

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

JULY—DECEMBER, 1951

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only.

- Abdomen, transverse axial tomography after retroperitoneal insufflation of,** 133
Abortion, criminal, diagnosis by cervical lesions, 24
"Abrodil" in myelography of herniated lumbar disk, 582
Abscess, amoebic, of liver, chloroquine and emetine treatments, 556
 —, chronic non-tuberculous, at site of penicillin injection, 345
 — formation in myocardial infarction, 40
 — of valve rings of heart as complication of acute bacterial endocarditis, 587
 — pulmonary, due to neoplastic or inflammatory conditions, 475
Absorption studies using portal anastomotic veins, 117
Acanthosis nigricans, pseudo-, 631
Acceleration, cerebral circulation during, 115
 —, direct measurement of renal-vessel pressures in, 9
 —, negative G, biochemical and blood-pressure changes under, 231
 —, positive, flicker fusion rates with, 564
 —, urine output and, 115
Acetic acid, effect on physiological properties of proteins, 339
Acetyl strophanthidin, intravenous, ventricular fibrillation due to, 233
Acetylcholine, action on isolated heart muscle, 121
 — content of blood in bronchial asthma, 498
 — sensitivity in myasthenia gravis, 537
Acetylsalicylic acid, see Aspirin
Acid-base balance of skin, 630
Acidosis, ammonium chloride causing, 348
 — due to renal insufficiency, electrolyte metabolism in, effect of alkali therapy, 305
 — respiratory, in bronchial asthma, delirium and coma after oxygen administration, 377
Acne vulgaris, psychosomatic study, 412
Acridone derivatives, effect on experimental toxoplasmosis, 217
Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, systemic penicillin in, 190
Acromegaly and heart disease, clinical and pathological study, 527
 — giganto-, and compression of spinal medulla due to scoliosis, 639
ACTH, see Adrenocorticotrophin
Actinomycetes bovis, life cycle, 486
Actinomycosis, chemotherapy of, 240
Adaptation syndrome, potassium deficiency causing rheumatic heart lesions in, 358
Addison's disease, cytology of hyperplastic pancreatic islet tissue in, 364
 —, electrocardiogram in, 188
 —, liquorice extract in, 188
 —, Adenitis, tuberculous cervical, p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 325
Adenoidectomy and poliomyelitis, relation between, 548
Adrenalectomy, effect on experimental hypersensitivity, 481
Adrenaline, action on isolated heart muscle, 121
 — administration, alginic acid as medium for, 341
 — content of blood in pink disease, 376
 — continuous intravenous infusion, effect on circulation and blood chemistry, 291
 —, effect on adrenal cortical response to adrenocorticotrophin, 9
 —, eosinophil leucocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rat, 522
 —, — pulmonary circulation, 460
 —, — reservoir function of spleen, 173
 —, — resistance to gas flow and vital capacity in normal and asthmatic subjects, 123
 —, — secretion of cortical hormone in hypophysectomized dog, 292
 —, immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
 —, liberation from adrenal gland of rabbit, 72
 — precursor and sympathetic stimulation, 123
 —, response of coronary vessels to, 234
 —, sweat response to, physiological significance, 563
 —, terminal vascular response to, potentiation by rutin, 123
 — test in rheumatoid arthritis, 308
Adrenal(s) and production of renal and cardiovascular damage by anterior pituitary preparations, 292
 — cortex activity, measurements of sweat electrolytic composition and rate of sweating as index of, 294
 —, cytotoxic contraction of, diabetes mellitus and, glandular adipose tissue with, 259
 —, extract, counteraction of depressive effect of deoxycortone acetate on brain excitability by, 8
 —, —, effect on blood pressure and muscle performance in adrenalectomized dogs, 405
 —, —, — bone marrow, 65
 —, —, — respiratory system of newborn, 158
 —, —, — vascular responses to stress in adrenalectomized rats, 405
 —, — failure after cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 73
 —, — fuchsinophilia in, 364
 —, — function in myxoedema, 525
 —, — pink disease, 496
 —, — reduction in diabetes as shown by eosinophil response in surgical operations, 526
 —, — test, eosinophil count as, 114
 —, Adrenocorticotrophin, effect on course of influenza A infection, 318
 —, — "formalin arthritis", 141
 —, — plasma γ -globulin fibrinogen, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 196
 —, — pneumococcal and influenza A virus infections, 293
 —, — thyroid function, 626
 —, — tuberculin sensitivity of guinea-pigs, 371
 —, electrolyte and glycosuric effects, relation of renal function changes to, 625
 —, extra-adrenal action of, 456
 —, immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
 — in acquired haemolytic anaemia, 175
 — acute dermatomyositis, 190
 — adrenogenital syndrome, 187
 — allergic dermatitis, 498
 — disease, clinical, serological, and immunological studies, 272
 — asthma, ambulatory treatment with, 498
 —, — in children, 498
 —, — results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271
 — atopic dermatitis, 190
 —, — in infants, 159
 — beryllium granulomatosis, 397
 — bronchial asthma, 599
 — chronic lung disease, 397
 —, —, — with impaired alveolar-capillary diffusion, 397
 —, — ulcerative colitis, 619
 — diffuse collagen disease, comparison with cortisone, 191
 — eczema in children, 498
 — epilepsy in systemic lupus erythematosus, 528
 — essential hypertension, renal glycosuria after, 389
 — gout with splenomegaly and spontaneous subluxation of first cervical vertebra, 50
 — haemolytic anaemia, 62
 — hypopituitarism with rheumatoid arthritis, 307
 — juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 418
 — leukaemia in children, 515
 — lymphosarcoma in children, 515
 — nephrotic syndrome, 305
 — neurological disorders, 644
 — non-specific ulcerative colitis, 70
 — pemphigus vulgaris and other bullous dermatoses, 76
 — psoriasis arthropathica et unguium, 191
 — pulmonary tuberculosis, 552
 — ragweed sensitivity, 600
 — regional enteritis, 288
 — rheumatic diseases, 83
 — rheumatism, serum hyaluronidase and mucoprotein tyrosine responses to, 195
 — rheumatoid arthritis, 195
 —, —, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 640

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- A**drenocorticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, changes in natural course induced by, 307
—, relapse after prolonged use, 640
—, severe hypopituitarism, 628
—, silicosis, 397
—, Simmonds's disease, 527
—, Sjögren's syndrome, 206
—, skin diseases, 75
—, ulcerative colitis, 288
—, intravenous administration, 409, 640
—, radioiodinated, intracardiac injection of, 293
—, suspension in sustaining menstruum, 640
—, treatment, adrenal cortical failure after, 73
—, cutaneous side-effects, 300
—, haemorrhagic diathesis with ascorbic acid deficiency during, 64
—, peptic ulcer activation during, 182
Adrenogenital syndrome, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 187
—, in childhood, 188
Aerobacter infections in infants' wards, 487
Aerosol dust as therapeutic agent, 160
—, inhalation in diagnosis of asthma, 270
Agnosia, congenital verbal-auditory, 48
Agranulocytosis due to allergic trauma of bone marrow, 359
—, thiactazone treatment, 98
Air, bacterial contamination in boot and shoe factories, 3
—, embolism, cardiovascular response to, 358
—, pressure, reduced, circulatory adjustment to, 504
—, sterilization in children's wards by trichlorethylene glycol vapour and dust-suppressive measures, 221
Akinesia algera, dysopsia algera, and akathisia, 427
Albomycin in pneumonias of childhood, 615
Alcohol ingestion, effect on storage and excretion of aneurin, 274
—, electroencephalogram after, 311
—, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
—, withdrawal symptoms, treatment, 428
Alcoholism, "antabuse" treatment, see "Antabuse" treatment
Algenic acid as medium for administration of adrenaline, 341
Alkali therapy in acidosis due to renal insufficiency, 305
Alkalosis, metabolic, electrolyte metabolism in, 273
Alkyldimethylaminoethanol substances, muscarinic, nicotinic, and curarizing properties, 10
Allergic disorders, dry-rot fungus spores causing, 377
—, oral cortisone therapy, 600
Allergy, see also Anaphylaxis
—, bacterial, transitory nature of desensitization, 253
—, skin reactions to staphylococcus polysaccharide, protein, and unfractionated extract in, 272
—, spontaneous, in dog, 601
—, vascular, thrombosis of retinal veins due to, 253
- A**llophan, organic hyperinsulinism treated with, 162
Altitude, high, effect of addition of carbon dioxide to inspired air on duration of consciousness at, 9
—, —, oxygen inhalation at, 337
—, —, on bone-marrow pressure, 565
—, —, physiological and clinical observations at, 337
Aluminium hydroxide aerosol in prophylaxis of silicosis, 448
—, penicillin, see Penicillin
Amenorrhoea in anorexia: nervosa, 185
Amethopterin in acute leukaemia, 286
Amidone, effect on intestinal motility of conscious dogs, 11
Amino-acid(s), effect on uraemic rat, 256
—, metabolism in cystinuria, 499
—, parenteral, metabolism of, 8
—, requirements of man, 8
p-Aminobenzoic acid and salicylates in rheumatoid arthritis, 418
—, —, treatment, myocardial, hepatic, and renal damage after, 348
Aminopterin, action on bone-marrow cultures from pernicious anaemia, 393
—, in acute leukaemia, 286
—, —, psoriasis, 84
—, —, rheumatoid arthritis, 84
—, —, suppression of tissue reactivity, 196
p-Aminosalicylate in pulmonary tuberculosis, domiciliary use of, 98
p-Aminosalicylic acid, chaulmoogra oil, and streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 650
—, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate *in vitro*, 261
—, —, in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 326
—, —, lupus vulgaris and erythema induratum, 301
—, —, tuberculous cervical adenitis, 325
—, —, oral, in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, 212
—, —, resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 213
—, —, serum concentration produced by various forms of the drug, 125
—, —, streptomycin and, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211, 323
—, —, —, surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 323
—, —, —, tuberculous empyema, 323
Amithiozone, see Thiacetazone
Ammonium chloride acidosis, 348
—, derivatives, quaternary, of tetramines, curarizing activity, 10
—, sulphate, asthma and eczema in workers after exposure to, 224
—, thioglycol, local and systemic reaction to, 410
Amoebiasis, see also *Entamoeba*
—, asymptomatic, antibiotic treatment, 556
—, aureomycin treatment, 329
—, chloramphenicol treatment, 329
—, chronic, aureomycin treatment, 329
—, liver involvement in, 440
—, diagnosis by complement-fixation test, 104
—, "fumagillin" treatment, 126
—, indigenous, in Britain, 105
—, intestinal, arthritis due to, 441
- Amoebiasis, intestinal, aureomycin and a carbarsone-sulphadiazine combination in, 556
—, —, comparison of various drugs in, 556
—, —, mepacrine with carbarsone in, 441
—, new drugs in, 441
—, non-dysenteric intestinal, clinical significance, 656
—, sontoquine naphthoate treatment, 217
—, terramycin in, 441
Amoebicidal drugs, comparative value, 556
Amphetamine, effect on cerebral circulation, 232
—, compounds in obesity in diabetics, 162
Amyl nitrite, inhibition of tremor in Parkinsonism by, 424
Amyloidosis, generalized, basic forms of, 258
Anaemia, acquired haemolytic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 175
—, —, trypsin-modified erythrocytes as test cells in, 591
—, acute haemolytic, 394
—, aplastic, review of cases, 174
—, cholinesterase of erythrocytes in, 175
—, chronic haemolytic, association of Raynaud's phenomenon and cold antibodies with, 608
—, Cooley's, bone-marrow activity in, 512
—, —, cardiac changes in, 173
—, —, foetal haemoglobin in, 395
—, —, primary subchronic erythroblastosis and, 394
—, —, skeletal findings in adolescents and young adults, 355
—, haemolytic, adrenocorticotrophin in, 62
—, —, and primary thrombocytopenic purpura, common aetiology of, 63
—, hypochromic, after gastrectomy, 612
—, idiopathic aplastic, in children, differentiation from aleukemic leukaemia, 612
—, —, hypochromic, in young adult males, 611
—, iron-deficiency, transient erythrocytosis during iron treatment, 393
—, —, with hypoplasia of marrow, 60
—, Lederer's, 394
—, Mediterranean, genetics, 225
—, megaloblastic, after total gastrectomy, vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in, 62
—, —, in infancy, citrovorum factor and folic acid in treatment, 612
—, —, macrocytic, crystalline benzyl penicillin in, 61
—, —, of pregnancy and puerperium, 393
—, —, —, crystalline benzyl penicillin in, 393
—, —, —, vitamin B₁₂ therapy, 612
—, nutritional macrocytic, folic acid or citrovorum factor in treatment, 62
—, —, sinus of Valsalva, 505
—, pulmonary arterio-venous relation to Osler's disease, 282
Angitis, allergic, in asthma, 258
Angina pectoris, ballistocardiogram in, 603
—, dioxyline phosphate and enteric-coated khellin in, 509
—, disappearance on continued effort, 280
—, —, khellin treatment, 388
—, —, prognosis, 510
—, —, propylthiouracil treatment, 605
Angiocardiography, direct puncture of heart in, 352
—, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 324
—, thoracoplasty, artificial pneumoperitoneum, and phreniclasia, 132

Angiography, portal, during operations for portal hypertension, 135
Angioma, sclerosing, differential diagnosis from malignant melanoma, 529
Angiomatosis, arterio-venous, of lung, 67
Angiopneumography in bronchial carcinoma, 132
Aniline poisoning in young children, 466
Anopheles leifer and *maculatus*, action of residual DDT on, 2
— *quadrimaculatus*, resistance after 5 years' routine field treatment with DDT, 232
Anorexia nervosa, amenorrhoea in, 185
Anoxia, see Oxygen deficiency
"Antabuse", barbiturate potentiation by, 568
— effect on metabolism of ethyl alcohol, 119
— premedication for prolongation of thiopentone anaesthesia, 458
—, psychotic phenomena provoked by, 542
—, toxic effects on labyrinthine reflexes, 465
—, reactions of, iron as antidote to, 119
— treatment of alcoholism, cardiovascular complications, 573
—, —, clinical experience, 653
—, —, psychiatric implications, 542
—, —, psychological effects, 427
—, —, psychotic reactions during, 119
—, —, with liver damage, 518
Antazoline, see "Antistin"
Anthracite and bituminous coal dusts mixed with quartz, effect on lungs of rats, 223
— dust, effect on lungs of rats, 358
Antibiotic(s), see also Aureomycin, etc.
—, antagonism of, 264
—, combined, effect on enterococci *in vitro*, 75
—, drug-resistant bacteria in urinary-tract infections after treatment with, 369
— from growing plants of *Leptosyne maritima*, 243
— soil of truffle-ground, 21
— *Streptomyces H-277*, tuberculostatic effect, 344
— *thermophilus*, inhibiting effect on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 344
— fumagillin, effect on *Entamoeba histolytica*, 463
— fungicidin, from soil actinomycete, 19
— in combination, effect on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Proteus vulgaris*, 241
— early syphilis, 414
— granuloma inguinale, lymphogranuloma venereum, chancre, and gonorrhoea, 633
— nocardamin, from *Nocardia*, 347
— resistance of micro-organisms, rapid test for, 570
— sensitivity of pathogenic organisms to, 571
— sulphonamides and, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
— treatment, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to plasma protein as criterion of, 366
—, histopathology and aetiology of pneumonia in children dying after, 482

Antibiotic(s) treatment, laboratory control of, 571
—, moniliasis as sequel of, 126
Antibodies, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on, 404
—, specific, in plasma in acute rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, 308
Antibody formation in rabbit, effect of cortisone on, 626
—, local production of, 266
— neutralization, direct local, specificity as allergic skin test, 377
— production, influence of adrenal cortex on, 524
Anticoagulant, sulphonated proteins as, 124
— therapy, one-stage micro-method of control, 570
Anti-freeze mixture, see Ethylene glycol
Antigen, "lygranum", complement-fixation with, 634
Antigen-antibody reaction, kinetics of, light-scattering measurements and, 372
—, light-scattering properties of, 372
Antihæmophilic globulin in haemophilia, 396
Antihistamines, see Histamine antagonists
Antihyaluronidase serum level in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286
— titre of serum, variations with age and sex, 367
"Antistin", effect on development of gastric ulcer, 585
Antistreptolysin and antistaphylococcal maternal and foetal titres at different stages of pregnancy, 45
— O response after haemolytic streptococcal infection in early childhood, 264
Antitoxin inhalation, efficacy of, 594
"Antrycide", mode of action, 462
— treatment, basophilic inclusion bodies in trypanosomes after, 462
Anuria in acute nephritis, 532
— renal function in, 82
Aorta aneurysm with arachnodactyly, 505
—, ascending, dilatation with hypertrophy of aortic valve, 143
— atresia with hypoplasia of left heart and aortic arch, 169
— coarctation as cause of death in infancy, 597
—, blood flow to legs in, 391
—, electrocardiograms during operation for, 277
—, subclinical, simulating mediastinal tumour, 609
— isthmus, stenosis of, 30
— stenosis, clinical diagnosis, 56
— valve, calcification of, 505
Aortitis in bejel, 415
Aortography in abdominal diagnosis, 133
—, retrograde arterial catheterization in, 29
—, translumbar, in, study of diseased kidney, 354
—, needle puncture and retrograde catheterization in, 30
Apoplexy, generalized cardio-circulatory failure as cause of, 311
Appendicitis, tuberculous, clinico-pathological study, 663
Appendix, asymptomatic focal arteritis of, 259
Appetite in hypertensive rats, effects of various factors on, 361
Apraxia for dressing, clinical and anatomical problems, 311
Arachnodactyly, aortic aneurysm with, 505
Argyria, aetiology of, 75
Army medicine in liberating armies of General San Martin, 332*

Arrhythmia, auricular, effect of procaine amide on, 508
—, fibrillation, ciné-photography and electrocardiography in, 605
—, flutter, review and treatment of 93 bouts, 55
— due to digitalis, effect of magnesium on, 460
— induced, effect of halogenated ethylamines on, 12
—, intravenous quinidine in, 386
—, oesophageal electrocardiogram in study of, 164
—, paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, digitalis in, 509
—, —, thiouracil compounds in prevention of, 55
—, procaine amide in, 508
—, —, treatment, 386
—, supraventricular, effect of procaine amide hydrochloride in, 568
—, ventricular, after cardiac sympathectomy and coronary occlusion, 453
—, —, fibrillation, due to acetyl strophanthidin, 233
—, —, induction by digitalis, 233
—, —, Stokes-Adams syndrome due to, 387
Arsenic in hair, radioactivity to detect, 468
Arsine poisoning, electrocardiogram in, 466
Arsphenamine effect on tissues, influence of hyaluronidase on, 343
Art, primitive medical, in Australia, 106*

"Artane", action on central synaptic transmission, 461
— in Parkinsonism, 89
Arteries and arterioles, pulmonary, post-natal structural changes in, 113
—, bronchial, distribution to lungs and pleura, 113
—, coronary, see Coronary disease, intra-arterial curare in, 391
—, peripheral, influence on initial changes in digital volume during reactive haemorrhage, 609
—, intrapulmonary, structure in cor triatriatum with subaortic stenosis, 363
—, middle cerebral, occlusion, experimental study, 649
—, obstruction in limbs, collateral resistance with, spontaneous changes and effects of sympathectomy, 609
—, peripheral deposits of lipids in atherosomatous plaques, 364
—, pulmonary, in bronchiectasis, 516
—, stenosis, dilatation and collateral blood flow after, 359
—, supplying conducting system of heart, histological structure, 226
Arteriography, oxygen injection to replace contrast medium in, 476
—, renal, translumbar needle puncture and retrograde catheterization in, 30
Arteriosclerosis, canine, early lesions, 253
—, —, regression of lesions, 254
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, pathology, 587
—, cholesterol synthesis in arterial tissue in pathogenesis, 480
—, experimental canine, effect of choline on, 171
—, —, in pyridoxine deficiency, 35
Army medicine in liberating armies of General San Martin, 332*

Arteritis, asymptomatic focal, of appendix, 259
— in rabbits due to serum hyperergy, 359
—, intra-arterial curare in, 391
— of striated muscle in rheumatoid arthritis, 40
Arthritis, intestinal amoebiasis causing, 441
—, "formalin", effect of adrenocorticotrophin, cortisone, and deoxycortone acetate on, 141
— resembling rheumatoid form but refractory to treatment, 643
—, rheumatoid, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after cortisone treatment of, 639, 640
—, —, adrenal denervation in, 419
—, —, adrenaline test in, 308
—, —, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 195
—, —, —, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 640
—, —, adult, involvement of hip in, 535
—, —, aminopterin treatment, 84
—, —, and hypopituitarism, response to cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 307
—, —, arteritis of striated muscle in, 40
—, —, continuous administration of cortisone in, 534
—, —, cortisone and insulin injection in, 641
—, —, —, treatment in Dublin, 187
—, —, deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in, 83
—, —, effect of cortisone on bone-marrow changes in, 534
—, —, —, large doses of progesterone in, 641
—, —, —, hypoglycaemia in treatment of, 641
—, —, insulin therapy, spontaneous hypoglycaemia after, 641
—, —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
—, —, joint temperature during drug treatment, 535
—, —, juvenile, adrenocorticotrophin in, 418
—, —, morbid histology of muscles in, 146
—, —, natural course and changes induced by adrenocorticotrophin, 307
—, —, parenteral sulphur treatment, 642
—, —, pituitary implantation in, 419
—, —, plasmacytosis in bone marrow in, 83
—, —, pregnenolone treatment, 84
—, —, protein levels in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, 533
—, —, relapse after prolonged treatment with adrenocorticotrophin, 640
—, —, salicylate and β -aminobenzoic acid in, 418
—, —, specific antibodies in serum in, 308
—, —, steroid treatment, 307
—, —, subcutaneous implantation of cortisone pellets in, 641
—, —, x-ray treatment, 473

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

Arthrography of knee-joint, 581
 Asaph the physician and his editorship of the earliest Hebrew book of medicine, 220*

Asbestosis, experimental, effect of particle size and added alumina on, 583
 —, studies on, 140

Ascites, cirrhotic, portal hypertension in pathogenesis, 402
 —, small and repeated paracentesis in, 403
 —, low-sodium diet in, 402

Ascorbic acid deficiency and haemorrhagic diathesis during adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 64
 —, dissociation of pressor response and haemorrhage resistance in, 118
 —, effect on protein metabolism in liver damage, 38
 —, metabolism, influence of painful stimuli on, 567
 —, pre-treatment, effect on leucocyte response to sudden stress, 295

Asthixia, effects on kidney and urine flow, 337

Aspirin, effect on pain threshold, 11
 —, urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids, 105
 —, haemorrhage, aetiology, 573
 —, overdose, acute renal failure due to, treatment, 305
 —, poisoning in children by therapeutic doses, 245
 —, with calcium succinate in rheumatism, 533

Asthma, acute attacks of, khellin treatment, 271
 —, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone therapy, results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271
 —, —, treatment, 272
 —, allergic granulomatosis, allergic angiitis, and periarthritis nodosa in, 258
 —, ambulatory treatment with adrenocorticotrophin, 498
 —, attacks, bronchi during, experimental, bronchoscopic, and anatomical studies, 161
 —, induction by allergens, histamine, and acetyl- β -methylcholine chloride, 270
 —, bronchial, acetylcholine and cholinesterase in blood in, 498
 —, —, adrenocorticotrophin and oral cortisone in, 599
 —, —, bilateral vagotomy in, 49
 —, —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
 —, —, mercurhydrin in recognition of cardiac factor in, 271
 —, —, with respiratory acidosis, delirium and coma after oxygen administration, 377
 —, chronic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397
 —, cortisone treatment, 272
 —, diagnosis by aerosol inhalations, 270
 —, —, histamine inhalation, 270
 —, due to ragweed sensitivity, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 600
 —, dyspnoea in, bronchial stenosis as cause of, 599
 —, effect of adrenaline on resistance to gas flow and vital capacity in, 123
 —, in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 408
 —, hydrogen peroxide industry, 224
 —, induction by specific allergens, 271

Asthma, sudden death from, 161
 —, survey of 594 cases, 377
 Atabrine, see Mepacrine
 Atelectasis, history of, 443
 Atherosclerosis, experimental, influence of intravenous surface-active agents on, 479
 —, intimal vascularization and, 364
 —, lecithin in development and prevention, 359
 —, pathogenesis, lipoproteins and, 281
 Athetosis, idiopathic bilateral, clinical picture, 89
 Atropine, action on central synaptic transmission, 461
 —, —, isolated heart muscle, 121
 —, effect on pulse rate, 235
 —, intramuscular, variable effect on fasting gastric secretion, 182
 —, tigloidine as substitute for, in Parkinsonism, 424
 Augustinian doctrine and anatomy in Middle Ages, 444*

Aureomycin antagonism to penicillin activity, 571
 —, effect on *Leptospira*, 489
 —, —, strains of *Brucella* and *Salmonella* *in vitro*, 18
 —, gastro-intestinal effects, relief by "carmethine", 346
 —, hydrochloride, effect on growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* *in vitro*, 243
 —, in actinomycosis, 240
 —, acute brucellosis, 103
 —, —, experimental toxoplasmosis, 217
 —, amoebiasis, 329
 —, —, asymptomatic, 556
 —, bacterial pneumonia, 517, 615
 —, bullous eruptions, 631
 —, chancroid ulcer, 192
 —, children, administration, absorption, distribution, and excretion, 18
 —, chronic amoebiasis, 329
 —, —, ulcerative colitis, 520
 —, early syphilis, 193, 414
 —, experimental psittacosis, 16
 —, exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 287
 —, *Haem. influenzae* meningitis, 101
 —, herpes zoster, 318
 —, infantile diarrhoea, 494
 —, infectious mononucleosis, 317
 —, intestinal amoebiasis, 556
 —, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 630
 —, lymphogranuloma venereum, 16, 78
 —, nocardiosis, 240
 —, non-specific ulcerative colitis, 399
 —, —, urethritis, 78
 —, pertussis, 321, 549
 —, primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615
 —, Q fever, 94
 —, subacute bacterial endocarditis, 279, 605
 —, —, —, with haemolytic jaundice, 507
 —, *Syringospora albicans* infection, 330
 —, toxoplasmosis, 328
 —, ineffectiveness in prevention of primary vaccination reaction, 18
 —, inhibition of staphylococcal production of penicillinase by, 572
 —, liver changes after large doses, 571, 572
 —, oral, effect on bacterial flora of throat, 243

Aureomycin resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
 —, severe reaction to, 346
 —, side-effects, 125
 Autohaemotherapy in skin diseases, adrenocortical stimulation by, 190
 Autoscopy, phenomenon of, 92
 "Avacan", action on coronary vessels, 233
 —, pharmacology, 232
 Aviation, visual problems of supersonic speed in, 231
 8-Azaguanine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139

Bacillus subtilis, effect of "gramicidin S" on haemolysins of, 345
 Bacitracin in acute pneumococcal pneumonia, 517
 —, —, staphylococcal endocarditis, 605
 —, —, asymptomatic amoebiasis, 556
 —, topical; in dermatology, 528
 Bacteria spores, activation by sublethal heating, 370
 —, survival time on cotton-wool swabs, 487
 Bacteriæmia and enterococcal endocarditis, penicillin and streptomycin combined in, 166
 —, pneumococcal, effect of cortisone on, 487
 —, *Salmonella cholerae suis*, oral terramycin in, 322
 Bacterial infections, Gram-negative, neomycin in, 346
Bacterium coli variants after chloramphenicol treatment, 19
 BAL in prevention and treatment of skin lesions due to chromium derivatives, 449
Balantidium coli infection, treatment, 656
 Ballistocardiogram, clinical evaluation in normal subjects, 602
 —, in hypertension, angina pectoris, and myocardial infarction, 603
 "Banthine", effect on central nervous system, 343
 —, —, pancreatic secretion, 236
 —, —, stomach, gastroscopic observations, 399
 —, in duodenal ulcer, 400
 —, oral, depression of gastrointestinal motility by, 236
 Barbiturate addiction, psychological effects, 428
 —, anaesthesia, effect of electric shock therapy on electroencephalogram under, 655
 —, —, on potassium metabolism, 10
 —, potentiation by "antabuse", 568
 —, sedation, cyclical pattern of response to, 85
 Barium, colloidal, in study of gastro-intestinal tract, 250
 —, meal, effect of various forms on mucosal pattern of small intestine, 134
 —, sulphate, modification with methyl cellulose powder, 136
 Basophilia, cytoplasmic, distribution in normal and abnormal liver, 259
 —, —, and nucleic acid content of liver, correlation between, 259
 B.C.G. infection, influence of thyroxine on desensitizing action of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 522

B.C.G. vaccination, diagnosis of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children after, 437
 —, duration of allergy to, 215
 —, oral, 99
 —, vaccine, antigenic activity, electron microscopy in interpretation of biological factors in, 154
 —, —, inhalation, 594
 Bejel, aortitis in, 415
 "Benadryl", effect on electromyograms in Parkinsonism, 539
 "Benemid", effect on uric acid metabolism, 599
 —, enhancement of plasma penicillin level with, 128
 —, maintenance of penicillin level of serum with, 463
 —, oral procaine penicillin with, 404
 Benzazoline, effect on peripheral blood flow in health and peripheral vascular disorders, 460
 —, intra-arterial and oral, clinical report, 170
 —, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
 Benzedrine, effect on cerebral circulation, 232
 Benzoyl glucuronate excretion test (Snapper) for liver dysfunction, 261
 Beriberi, cardiovascular symptoms, 274
 — heart in Iowa veterans, 166
 Beryllium granulomatosis, adrenocorticotrophin in, 397
 —, —, of skin, experimental production, 141
 —, —, poisoning, 223
 —, —, acute, mechanism, 467
 Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, central nervous system manifestations, 512
 Beta-irradiation of stomach, production of hypochlorhydria by, 246
 Betatron, clinical experience with, 352
 Bile and proteolysis of native globular proteins, 454
 —, duct, see also Cholangitis
 —, —, disease, diagnosis by functional tests with sodium dehydrocholate or secretin, 403
 —, —, ligation, source of excess plasma cholesterol after, 139
 —, —, stenosis, congenital, osseous changes in, 366
 —, —, tract, intrahepatic, radiology of, 33
 Bilharziasis, see Schistosomiasis
 Bilirubin, renal excretion in jaundice, 147
 Biochemistry, 7-9, 114-18, 227-31, 336-40, 452-7, 563-7
 Biotin, effect on flushing due to nicotinic acid, 410
 Bis-trimethylammonium pentane, effect in normal subjects and in peripheral vascular disease and hypertension, 14
 Blackwater fever, apparent precipitation by proguanil, 327
 —, —, in African children, 327
 —, —, incidence, correlation with that of malaria, 218
 Bladder, see also Cystitis
 —, benign and malignant lesions, cytological study, 483
 —, carcinoma, industrial, cause of, 561
 —, lesions in dye workers, 333
 —, tumours, spontaneous and occupational, relation of experimental carcinogenesis to, 256
 Blood, acetylcholine and cholinesterase content in bronchial asthma, 498

Blood, arterial, continuous recording of Evans blue dye curve in, 279
—, cells, *see also* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes
—, numbers in different parts of circulatory system, 227
—, chemistry, effect of continuous intravenous infusion of adrenaline on, 291
—, circulation, *see* Circulation
—, clots formed from purified fibrinogen, retraction of, 227
—, coagulation changes after hepatectomy, 454
—, effect of carbon dioxide on, 584
—, in congenital heart disease, 396
—, mechanism, simple test for bedside study of, 591
—, new factor in, 454
disorders, 60-5, 173-8, 283-6, 392-6, 512-15, 610-12
—, allergic damage to bone marrow causing, 359
—, histamine content of blood and bone marrow in, 396
—, flow, cerebral, effect of deoxycortone glucoside on, 336
—, —, — various drugs on, 232
—, —, interrelation with intracranial pressure, 229
—, —, oxygen consumption and, in uraemia, 416
—, —, coronary, comparison of determination by nitrous oxide and direct methods, 115
—, —, in isolated heart, effect of drugs on, 235
—, —, in gout, 379
—, —, local, measurement with radioactive sodium, 452
—, —, peripheral arterial, effect of venous occlusion on, 116
—, —, effect of "priscoline" on, 460
—, —, pulmonary, Michael Servetus and, 108*

—, —, to legs in peripheral arterial disease and coarctation of aorta, 391
—, glycolytic activity in infants, 595
—, groups, anti-A agglutinin, haemolytic disease of newborn due to, 283
—, anti-S agglutinin in human serum, 7
—, antibodies, multiple, after transfusion, 176
—, Duffy system of, 7
—, incompatibility, maternal, as cause of mental deficiency in child, 495
—, Mja², of rare incidence, 454
—, of mental defectives and their maternal parents, 93
—, Rh negative, incidence in Greece, 116
—, —, sensitization after repeated transfusion of Rh-positive blood into Rh-negative recipients, 392
—, histamine content, 396
—, in infants, reticulocytes in, 610
—, phosphatase content, 364
—, plasma cells in bone marrow, 483
—, labile factor, activity in disease, 254
—, protein absorption from peritoneal cavity, 566
—, —, in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate as criterion of therapy, 366
—, platelet(s), clotting factors in normal and pathological conditions, 566
—, extract, effect on haemophilic blood, 176
—, structural changes in blood diseases, 60

Blood pressure, arterial, asymmetrical, in cerebral hemiplegia, hypertension, and health, 170
—, atrial and ventricular, clinical applications, 382
—, changes under negative G acceleration, 231
—, effect of "compound 688 A" on, 569
—, —, emotional stress or cold on, 115
—, —, high, *see* Hypertension
—, in adrenalectomized dogs, effect of noradrenaline and adrenal cortical extract on, 405
—, pulmonary capillary, effect of intravenous physiological saline solution on, 337
—, renal, direct measurement in acceleration, 9
—, response to variations in intra-abdominal pressure, 138
—, venous, effect of tolazoline on, 502
—, protein level in rheumatoid arthritis, 533
—, serum albumin and homologous equine antibody, application of light-scattering measurements to kinetics of reaction between, 372
—, calcium, parathyroid control, 456
—, creatine tolerance in normal males and in hyperthyroidism, 591
—, precipitation patterns with cationic detergents in health and disease, 590
—, protein formation in liver, 339
—, —, isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in malignant disease, 591
—, sugar level in children, 156
—, supply, hepatic, effect of lowering oxygen content on water storage, 338
—, transfusion, cross-, in man, methods and clinical changes, 477
—, —, exchange, in erythroblastosis foetalis, 63
—, —, incompatible, antibody and complement titres in relation to rate of haemolysis in, 176
—, —, reactions in Group A recipients given Group O blood, 392
—, —, with previously frozen erythrocytes, 611
—, —, silicone-lined syringe in haemorrhagic thrombocytopathia, 285
—, vessels, effect of trypan blue and congo red injections on, 119
—, —, peripheral, vasodilator effects of various drugs in disease of, 170
—, volume, circulating, direct method of measurement, 589
—, —, determination, T-1824 and ³²P-labelled erythrocyte techniques, comparison, 260
—, —, in congenital cyanotic heart disease, 607
—, —, patients with arteriovenous fistula, 172
—, —, tuberculosis, 213
—, —, loss into limbs during pressure breathing, 230
Bone changes in congenital biliary stenosis, 366
diseases, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43
—, fibrous dysplasia of, 145
—, formation, reactive, in Ewing's sarcoma, 588
—, gigantocromegalic fibrous dysplasia of, with paraplegia, 639
Bone marrow activity in Cooley's anaemia and Cooley's trait, 512
—, —, aspirated, normal megakaryocyte concentration in, 42
—, —, biopsy material, iron in, 65
—, —, neoplastic cells in, 484
—, —, changes in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of cortisone on, 534
—, —, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal cortical extract on, 65
—, —, embolism of lungs, 483
—, —, haematological diseases due to allergic trauma to, 359
—, —, histamine content, 396
—, —, in infancy, reticulocytes in, 610
—, —, leukaemia, behaviour of eosinophils and neutrophils in, 515
—, —, polycythaemia with cor pulmonale, 65
—, —, thyrotoxicosis and myxoedema, 364
—, —, morphological survey of megakaryocytes in, 451
—, —, *Mycobacterium* in, 263
—, —, phosphatase content, 364
—, —, plasma cells in, 483
—, —, haemosiderin phagocytosis in, 512
—, —, pressure changes during exposure to simulated altitude, 565
Bonet, Theophil (1620-1689), and his *Sepulchreum* in history of morbid anatomy, 444*

Boot and shoe factories, bacterial contamination of air in, 3
—, —, industry, mass radiography in, 222
Bornholm disease, *see* Myalgia, epidemic
Botulinum toxin, paralysing effect on peristaltic reflex, inhibitory action of nicotine on, 124
Brain, cerebellar cortex, diffuse myelinated ganglionuroma of, 426
—, —, changes in insulin poisoning, 357
—, cortex, electrical activity accompanying movement, 645
—, —, structure after hemidecortication in rat, 564
—, cortical cerebellar degeneration, subacute, in relation to carcinoma, 538
—, disease, dural sinus venography in diagnosis, 352
—, —, phenomenon of sensory displacement in, 420
—, frontal lobe lesions, peptic ulcer in relation to, 617
—, gas gangrene of, 257
—, grey matter, familial degeneration in childhood, 596
—, injury, electroencephalogram after, 310
—, lamellar cerebellar degeneration with retinitis pigmentosa, heterotopia, and mental deficiency, aetiology of, 88
—, lesions, cortical and subcortical, electroencephalographic diagnosis, 646
—, metastatic carcinoma of, 200
—, sella turcica, shortening of posterior wall due to dilatation of third ventricle or suprasellar tumours, 28
—, third ventricle, colloid cysts of, 423
—, —, morphological changes in pituitary, ovary, and thyroid after electrocoagulation in, 626
—, tuberculoma of, 200
—, tumours, cytological examination of cerebrospinal fluid and other fluids in diagnosis of, 592

Brain tumours in posterior cranial fossa, diagnosis by cisternal puncture, 538
—, —, post-operative irradiation of, 578
—, —, radioactive diiodo-fluorescein test in location of, 423, 469
—, —, venous drainage of surface, superior longitudinal sinus and, 6
Breast carcinoma, induction in rats by "synoestrol", 585
—, —, irradiation of pituitary in, 577
—, —, principles of radiotherapy in, 26
—, —, radiotherapy, histological changes after, 247
—, —, treatment at Odense Radium Centre, 1929-43, 26
Tumours, benign and malignant, alkaline phosphatase in, 588
—, —, diagnosis by soft-tissue radiographs, 32
—, —, phosphorus content, effect of x-irradiation on, 472
Bretonneau, Pierre-Fidèle, biographical study, 444
Brill's disease, aetiology, 209
Bromsulphalein and cholic acid excretion after intravenous injection, 148
Bronchiectasis, chloramphenicol treatment, 614
—, congenital, embryology of, 481
—, penicillin ester in, 614
—, pulmonary artery in, 516
—, symptoms in children without bronchographic confirmation, 614
Bronchiole and vessels of isolated perfused lungs, action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on, 7
Bronchiolitis and bronchitis, acute suppurative, in chronic pulmonary disease, 287
Bronchitis, *see* Sino-bronchitis
Bronchography in children, 31
—, —, tuberculosis, 474
—, —, water-soluble agent in, 474
—, —, contrast medium in, 30
—, —, with "ioduron B", lung damage caused by, 249
—, —, tissue changes in lungs after, 31
Bronchoscopy in pneumothorax, 517
Bronchus carcinoma, angiopneumography in, 132
—, —, clinical and pathological survey, 398
—, —, differential diagnosis, 180
—, —, exfoliative cytology as adjunct in diagnosis, 69
—, —, during asthma attacks, experimental, bronchoscopic and anatomical studies, 161
—, —, mucoid impaction of, 614
—, —, obstruction in infants, 375
—, —, peripheral, primary carcinoma of, 616
—, —, physiology, effect of vagotomy on, 228
—, —, secretion, cytological examination in diagnosis of carcinoma, 42
—, —, stenosis as cause of dyspnoea in asthma, 599
Browne, Sir Thomas, and the metaphor of the circle, 444*

Brucella abortus allergy, passive transfer in guinea-pigs, 371
—, —, endocarditis, 384
—, —, isolation from blood cultures, 370
—, —, strains, *in vitro* action of aureomycin on, 18
Brucellosis, acute, aureomycin treatment, 103

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

Chloramphenicol in bacterial pneumonia, 615
— bronchiectasis, 614
— bullous eruptions, 631
— chancroid ulcer, 192
— early syphilis, 414
— experimental psittacosis, 16
— *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101
— herpes zoster, 318
— infantile diarrhoea, 494
— gastro-enteritis, 267
— lymphogranuloma venereum, 16
— meningococcal meningitis, 436
— nodariosis, 240
— pertussis, 102, 321, 549
— primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615
— subacute bacterial endocarditis, 279
— syphilis, 304
— in pregnancy, 414
— typhoid epidemic, 216
— and paratyphoid in infants, 101
— in children, 436
— interference with penicillin action, 241, 264
— intramuscular, in granuloma inguinale, 634
— liver changes after large doses, 572
— modification of pertussis in contacts with, 102
— resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
— toxic effects, 19
— treatment, side-effects, 125
— variants of *Bact. coli* and *Ps. pyocyanea* after, 19
Chlordane resistance of housefly, 350
Chloroform concentration in blood during anaesthesia, 10
Chloronaphthylamine in Hodgkin's disease and leukaemia, 60, 392
Chloroquine in amoebic liver abscess, 556
— malaria, 218
— naphthoate in amoebiasis, 217
— prophylaxis of endemic malaria, 104
"Chlortrimeton" in duodenal ulcer, 181
Cholangiography, laparoscopic, 135
— of intrahepatic bile tract, 33
— peritoneoscopic, 581
Cholangitis, chronic intrahepatic, sulphonamide therapy, 619
Cholecystography, oral, "mono-phen" a medium for, 581
Cholera, chemotherapy of, 103
— with pteridines, sulphonamides, and their mixtures, 462
Cholesterol, blood, effect of heparin on, 15
— high concentration induced by intravenously injected surface-active agents, 479
— concentration in serum, effect of vegetable fat ingestion on, 228
— fed rabbits, effect of "tween 80" on serum lipids and tissues of, 362
— plasma, source of excess after bile-duct ligation, 139
— synthesis in arterial tissue in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, 480
Cholic acid and bromsulphalein excretion after intravenous injection, 148
Choline, effect on experimental canine arteriosclerosis, 171
Cholinesterase activity of blood and muscle in myasthenia gravis, 202

Cholinesterase content of blood in bronchial asthma, 498
— inhibition by di-isopropylfluorophosphonate in myasthenia gravis, 203
— — — tetraethylpyrophosphate, 237
— injection, pharmacology, 237
— of erythrocytes in anaemia, 175
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, association with human and murine infections, 433
— complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, 594
Chorionepliomoma of testis, radiotherapy, 248
Chromate workers, lung carcinoma in, 561
Chromium derivatives, skin lesions due to, effect of BAL in prevention and treatment, 449
Chylothorax, fat absorption in, 228
— traumatic, radiological aspects, 354
Cinchoninic acid derivative, collagen disease treated with, 206
Circulation, *see also* Blood flow
— cerebral, during acceleration, factors maintaining, 115
— effect of continuous intravenous infusion of adrenaline on, 291
— Giordano Bruno and, 106*
— of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs subjected to peritoneal lavage, 256
— peripheral, homeostatic regulation, 362
— plasma, tissue space and, 6
— pulmonary, effect of adrenaline on, 460
— — — study in man, 613
— rate, relation to gas bubbles in periarticular tissues, 230
— regulation in health and disease, lungs as blood depot in, 115
— through chilled finger tips, nervous control of, 565
— spleen, "latex-cast" studies of, 226
— time in large pericardial effusions, 381
— — — peripheral vascular disease, fluorescein test of, 59
— measurement by "cardiophyllin", 52
Circulatory adjustment in reduced barometric pressure without hypoxia, 564
— diseases, mortality in Norway, 1940-5, 3
— — — peripheral, medical treatment, 390
Circumcision in Ancient Egypt, 667*

Citrovorum factor, effect in tropical sprue, 499
— in megaloblastic anaemia in infants, 612
— — — pernicious anaemia, 61, 175
— — — nutritional macrocytic anaemia and tropical sprue, 62
Clostridium botulinum, metabolism of, 151
— spores, pathogenicity, 488
— *perfringens* toxin-induced shock, effect on kidneys in dogs, 140
Coal dust, reaction of lungs to, 448
Cobalt content of liver extracts, 512
— radioactive, in interstitial irradiation of carcinoma of cervix, 472
— — — plastic tubing for interstitial irradiation, 351

Coeliac disease, dietary treatment, 159
— — — small intestinal pattern in children with, nature of opaque medium as related to, 580
Colchicine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
— leukaemic changes in mice produced by, 360
— local injection, in skin carcinoma, 303
— — — warts, 301

Cold agglutinins in pneumonia and acute respiratory infections, 154
— antibodies, association of Raynaud's phenomenon and chronic haemolytic anaemia with, 608
— common, *see* Common cold
— pressor response, mechanism and significance, 608
Coliform organisms from urinary tract infection, 488
Colitis, chronic ulcerative, adrenocorticotropic treatment, 619
— — — aureomycin treatment, 520
— — — cortisone treatment, 70
— — — effect of cortisone on clinical course, 289
— — — hepatic lesions and dysfunction in, 184
— — — malignant degeneration in, 618
— non-specific ulcerative, adrenocorticotropic treatment, 70
— — — aureomycin in, 399
— — — ulcerative, adrenocorticotropic treatment, 288
— — — curability of, 521
— — — diagnostic problem and therapeutic warning, 619
— — — effect of ileostomy and colectomy on personality pattern in, 314
— — — potassium deficiency in, 521
— — — psychotherapy of, 521
Collagen disease, cinchoninic acid derivative in treatment of, 206
— diffuse, differential effects of adrenocorticotropic and cortisone in, 191
— from normal and diseased tissue, electron-microscopic study, 483
Collagenase, action on skin and anti-collagenase factor in human serum, 37
Colon adenocarcinoma, late radiation reaction in small intestine after, 26
— carcinoma, radiological diagnosis, 251
— one-stage double-contrast study of, 134
Common cold, antihistaminic drugs in treatment of, 97
— — — "coricidin" treatment, 207
Complement fixation test in diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, 413
— — — rickettsial infections, 372
Compound F, *see* 17-Hydroxycorticosterone
— 63, anticoagulant properties, 239
Congo red injection, effect on heart and blood vessels, 119
Consciousness, Dandy's theory of centre of, 457
"Conteben", *see* Thiacetazone
Convulsions in children, phenacetinurea treatment, 312
— — — with purulent meningitis, 492
Convulsion therapy, *see* Shock therapy

Cooley's anaemia, *see* Anaemia
Cooling in ice water and re-warming, physiological responses to, 270
Copper content of liver extracts, 512
Coproporphyrin estimation in urine as test for lead poisoning, 574
"Coricidin" in common cold, 207
Coronary artery, calcification of, 505
— disease of long duration, natural history, 168
— — — in men of various age groups, clinical and pathological aspects, 57
— — — mural, 258
— — — visualization during life, 352
— occlusion in young adults, 387
— — — prognosis, 510
— vessels, constriction tolerance and critical threshold of constriction of, 35
— — — responses to posterior pituitary extract and to adrenaline, 234
Cor pulmonale, acute, experimental production with special cardiac catheter, 34
— chronic, electrocardiographic changes in, 503
— — — secondary polycythaemia with, bone marrow in, 65
— — — with cystic disease of pancreas in infancy and childhood, 597
Corti, Alfonso, life of, 667
Cortisone acetate suspension, commercial, effect on capillary permeability, 71
— action, sulphhydryl inhibition as mechanism in, 407
— aerosol in pneumococcal pneumonia, 68
— and chloramphenicol in typhoid, 216
— insulin injection in rheumatoid arthritis, 641
— regulation of inflammation, 71
— continuous administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 534
— counteraction of depressive action of deoxycortone acetate on brain excitability by, 8
— delay of early inflammatory response by, 293
— desensitizing action in B.C.G. infection, effect of thyroxine on, 522
— effect on abnormal water metabolism in Simmonds' disease, 629
— — — adrenals of normal and hypophysectomized rats maintained with adrenocorticotropic, 523
— — — anaphylactic shock and reversed anaphylaxis, 491
— — — antibody formation in man, 404
— — — — rabbit, 626
— — — anti-hyaluronidase serum levels in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma, 286
— — — blood pressure in experimental renal hypertension, 293
— — — bone-marrow changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 534
— — — "formalin arthritis", 141
— — — lesions of polyarteritis nodosa, 587
— — — nephrotic syndrome in diabetes, 531
— — — plasma γ -globulin, fibrinogen, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 196
— — — pneumococcal bacteraemia, 487

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

Cortisone, effect on pneumococcal and influenza A virus infections, 293
— renal tissues of rats, histochemical investigation, 585
— survival of skin homografts, 406
— susceptibility of mice to Coxsackie virus infection, 486
— to tuberculosis, 154
— tuberculin sensitivity of guinea-pigs, 371
— enhancing effect on poliomyelitis in hamsters and mice, 71
— extraction from urine, 72
— in acute gout, 50
— lymphatic leukaemia, 286
— rheumatic carditis, 167
— streptococcal infections and post-streptococcal complications, 210
— adrenogenital syndrome, 187
— allergic diseases, clinical, serological, and immunological studies, 272
— asthma in children, 498
— results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271
— chronic pulmonary disease with impaired alveolar-capillary diffusion, 397
— regional enteritis, effect on clinical course, 289
— ulcerative colitis, 70
— congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 526
— diffuse collagen disease, comparison with adrenocorticotrophin, 191
— eczema in children, 498
— epilepsy in systemic lupus erythematosus, 528
— essential hypertension, renal glycosuria after, 389
— hypopituitarism with rheumatoid arthritis, 307
— leukaemia in children, 515
— and lymphosarcoma in children, 515
— menopausal muscular dystrophy, 537
— nephrosis, 81
— neurological disorders, 644
— pulmonary tuberculosis, 552
— rheumatic diseases, 83
— rheumatoid arthritis, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 639, 640
— in Dublin, 187
— sarcoidosis, 173
— scleroderma, post-mortem findings, 303
— severe hypopituitarism, 628
— Simmonds's disease, 527
— Still's disease, 643
— streptococcal tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 210
— suppression of tissue reactivity, 196
— typhoid fever, 216
— ulcerative colitis, effect on clinical course, 289
— inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
— local effects on granulation tissue, 406
— oral, in allergic diseases, 600
— bronchial asthma, 599
— pellets, subcutaneous implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, 641
— relation to mitotic activity in skin, 252
— resistance to infection and, effect of somatotrophic hormone on, 523

Cortisone treatment, adrenal cortical failure after, 73
— cutaneous side-effects, 300
Corus, Valerius (1515-1544), author of first German Pharmacopoeia, 332*
Corynebacterium diphtheriae inhibited by antibiotic from *Streptomyces thermophilus*, 344
— relation between toxin production and protein synthesis by, 265
Cosmetics, local and systemic reactions to, 410
Cotton workers, cardiovascular disease in, 333
Coxsackie virus, distribution in tissues and evolution of muscle lesions in mice, 262
— infection, clinical and epidemiological observations, 560
— in paralytic poliomyelitis, 593
— relation to epidemic myalgia and intercostal neuralgia, 432
— susceptibility of mice, effect of cortisone on, 486
Creatine tolerance in normal males and in hyperthyroidism, 591
Creatinine clearance, effect of digitoxin on, 234
— and uric acid ratio in urine, effect of sodium salicylates on, 625
Cretinism, familial goitrous, 525
Criminal man, Cesare Lombroso and, 444*
Crush syndrome pathogenesis and morphology, 34
Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis, 64
Cryptococcus meningitis, case reports, 650
Curare, blocking of neuromuscular transmission by, potassium and, 458
— intra-arterial, in arteritis and arterial vasomotor syndromes, 391
— poisoning, resuscitation from, 129
Cushing's syndrome, nervous and mental disorders in, 628
Cyanide poisoning, sodium tetraethionate as antidote, 347
Cyclotron workers, haematological findings in, 25
Cyst, colloid, of third ventricle, 423
— congenital, of lungs, embryology, 481
Cystine, total hydrolysable, in blood serum in diabetes, 275
Cystinuria, amino-acid metabolism in, 499
— genetics of, 450
Cystitis, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 551
Cytology, 451, 562

Dandy's theory of 'centre of consciousness', 457
da Vinci, Leonardo, and the movement of the heart, 219
DTT, residual, duration of action on adobe bricks, 575
— insecticide against *Anopheles leifer* and *maculatus*, 2
— routine field treatment, resistance of *Anopheles quadrivittatus* after 5 years of, 232
— spraying in control of malaria in French Guiana, 218
Death, sequence of circulatory, respiratory, and cerebral failure during, 138
— sudden, in infants and young children, 468
— malignant disease in relation to, 24

Decamethonium, action on normal and denervated mammalian muscle, 238
— bromide, effect on electrically induced convulsions, 315
Deceleration, human tolerance to, 231
Decompression, rapid, gas expulsion from lungs during, 452
D⁴⁴-Dehydrocortisone, see Diene Dementia paralytica, effect of glutamic acid on mental capacity in, 429
— senile, heredity in, 541
— psychological study, 430
Dentist, woman, Lucy Hobbs Taylor (1833-1910), 332*
Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, clinical and experimental studies, 83
— — — testosterone in Simmonds's disease, 527
— — — depressive effect on brain excitability, counteraction by adrenal cortical extract and cortisone, 8
— — — effect on abnormal water metabolism in Simmonds's disease, 629
— — — "formalin arthritis", 141
— — — renal tissues of rats, histochemical investigation, 585
— — — wound healing, 357
— — — hypertension in parabiotic rats produced by, 254
— — — in adrenal deficiency, joint affections after, 527
— — — sustained hypertension after, 477
— — — effect on eosinophil leucocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats, 522
— — — glucoside, effect on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, 336
— — — salt and, pink disease treated with, 376
11-Deoxycortone oxidation with adrenal tissue homogenates, 524
Dermatitis, allergic, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 272
— — — treatment, 498
— atopic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 159, 190
— — — control of maternal rejection factor in, 377
— — — personality characteristics in, 411
— — — dyshidrosiform, of hands and feet due to an aspergillus, 528
— — — eczematoid, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
— — — exfoliative, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
— — — herpetiformis, prognosis with and without treatment, 529
— — — lipo-melanotic hyperplasia of lymph nodes in, 410
— — — schistosome, epidemiology in Japan, 656
— — — seborrhoeic, selenium disulphide shampoo in treatment, 528
Dermatology, 75-7, 190-1, 299-303, 410-12, 528-9, 630-2.
See also Skin
Dermatomyositis, acute, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 190
— wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
Desoxycorticosterone, see Deoxycortone
"Desoxyn", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90
Desoxyribose nucleic acid content of resting nuclei of normal myeloid cells, 116
Detergents in cleansing of drinking-glasses, 109

Devimeter in assessment of myocardial function, 53
"Dexamyl" in obesity, 498
Diabetes, see also Insulin
— alloxan, effect of insulin tablet implantation in rabbits on, 51
— in guinea-pig, regenerative phase in pancreatic islets in, 480
— induction of histological changes in adrenal cortex by, 294
— and obesity, cutaneous fibroma with, familial incidence, 632
— coma, ketone bodies and aetiology of, 275
— thyrotoxic crisis in, 408
control in young persons, prevention of degenerative vascular lesions by, 276
— incidence of retinopathy in relation to, 276
— diminished adrenal cortical function in, as shown by eosinophil response in surgical operations, 526
— disease of adaptation, 276
— early, blood sugar estimations and urine testing to detect, 501
— effect of cortisone on nephrotic syndrome in, 531
— on tubular reabsorption of glucose, 379
— experimental, action of sex hormones on, 601
— "free diet" in, 379
— gangrene, streptokinase and streptodornase in, 380
— insipidus, effect of nicotine on urinary flow in, 298
— nicotine test in, 297
— insulin response of blood glutathione level in, 162
— labile, psychosomatic aspects, 276
— lymphocytic response to glucose and insulin in, 501
— mellitus, age of onset in parents and children, 162
— differentiation of types, 501
— glandular adipose tissue with cytotoxic adrenal contraction and, 259
— glycogen content of heart in, 588
— infiltration in pancreas in, 259
— 11-oxytocicosteroid excretion in, 380
— relation of hyperplastic arteriosclerosis to, 501
— renal function in, 380
— sex incidence, changes during 1912-47, 557
— treatment, 51
— obesity in, amphetamine compounds in treatment of, 164
— of more than 25 years' duration, status of patients with, 601
— relation of mumps to, 601
— renal disease in, 51
— mechanism of glycosuria in, 416
— "stable", psychosomatic aspects, 276
— total hydrolysable cystine in blood serum in, 275
2:6-Diaminopurine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
2:4-Diaminopyrimidine derivatives, antimalarial activity, 240
Diaphragm movement, effect of posture on, 452
Diarrhoea epidemic in residential school for boys, 447
— infantile, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in, 494
— neobacin treatment, 267

- "Diasone" in experimental toxoplasmosis, 344
 Diastase, absence from human intestinal juice, 567
 — in blood and urine, inter-relationship during transient acute pancreatitis, 484
 Diastematomyelia with vertebral column defects, radiological diagnosis, 250
 Diathesis, hypertensive, experimental determination in man, 372
 Dicumarol administration, methods, 381
 — and vitamin K, relationship between, 461
 —, histological effect on liver, 129
 — in acute myocardial infarction, indications, 167
 — haemorrhagic pericarditis in myocardial infarction, 387
 Diene, physiological activity, 295
 Diethazine, see "Diparcol"
Digestive disorders, 70, 181-4, 288-90, 399-403, 518-21, 612-21
 Digitalis arrhythmia, effect of magnesium on, 460
 — glycosides, direct action on heart, 234
 — in acute myocardial infarction, 510
 — paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, 509
 — poisoning with recovery, 22
 — *purpura* or *lanata*, oral activity of tinctures of, 342
 — toxicity in heart failure, relation to potassium metabolism, 278
 — ventricular fibrillation induced by, 233
 Digitoxin, effect on apparent stroke volume and minute cardiac output, 121
 — fluid distribution in normal men, 121
 — sodium excretion, creatinine clearance, and apparent cardiac output, 234
 "Digoxin", intravenous, effect on water and electrolyte excretion and on renal function, 569
 Dihydrostreptomycin and "G 469", synergistic action, 17
 — effect on auditory mechanism, 572
 — neurotoxicity, effects of longer-term therapy, 242
 — resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 213
 — thiacetazone and, in experimental tuberculosis, 213
 Diiodo compounds, organic, in haemophilia, 610
 Diiodo-fluorescein, radioactive, test in location of brain tumours, 423
 "Dilatol" in peripheral vascular disorders, 502
 Dinitro-*ortho*-cresol poisoning, 575
 —, toxicity on oral administration, 574
p-(Di-n-propylsulphamyl)-benzoic acid, see "Benemid"
 Diiodine compared with "urokon" in excretory urography, 136
 Dixoxine phosphate in angina pectoris, 509
 "Diparcol", effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459
 —, ganglionic blocking action, 461
 Diphtheria, see also *Corynebacterium*
 — antitoxin in cord blood, 155
 — inhalation, 594
- Diphtheria immunization of adults by alkali-dissolved toxoid antitoxin floccules adsorbed on aluminium carriers, 155
 —, relation to poliomyelitis epidemic in Belfast, 96
 —, ten years of, 446
 —, liver in, morbid anatomy, 101
 —, primary cutaneous, in children, 435
 — toxoid administration, reactions in adults, 110
 —, antitoxin response to daily doses, 265
 Disinfectant for *Myco. tuberculosis* in sputum, 324
 Disk, intervertebral, see Spine
 Diuretics, comparative effects on water and chloride excretion in congestive heart failure, 604
 —, mercurial, in congestive heart failure, electrolyte balance and response to, 14
 —, self-administration of, 381
 —, with low-sodium diet, dangers in congestive heart failure, 278
 —, salt restriction in congestive heart failure, variations in electrolyte metabolism with, 604
 "Dolcin" in rheumatism, 533
 Donath-Landsteiner reaction, complement and its components in, 175
 "Dressing apraxia", clinical and anatomical problems of, 311
 Drug addiction, see also specific drugs
 — to thyroid tablets, 407
 Dry-rot fungus spores, allergy to, 377
 Ductus arteriosus, patent, calcification in, 133
 —, new sign in angiographic diagnosis of, 132
 Dye workers, bladder and kidney lesions in, 333
 Dyschromatosis symmetrica hereditaria, genetical study, 299
 Dysentery, bacillary, in children, streptomycin treatment, 321
 —, resistance to sulphonamides in, 437
 —, fulminating, due to *Shig. sonnei*, in children, 102
 Dyshidrosis due to general and regional ultra-violet radiation, 160
 Dysostosis cleido-cranial, 533
 Dyspepsia, toxic, in children, streptomycin treatment, 506
 Dysplasia, fibrous, of bone, 145
 —, osteo-dental, 533
 Dyspnoea in asthma, bronchial stenosis as cause of, 599
 Dystonia and Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome, 426
 Dystrophy myotonica, histopathology of muscles in, 360
 Dystrophy, experimental muscular, histological changes in muscles in, 252
 —, menopausal muscular, clinical features and response to cortisone, 537
 —, muscular, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
 —, progressive muscular, in childhood, manifestations and inheritance of, 647
 —, —, incidence and heredity of, 87
 —, —, of external ocular muscles, 647
- Ebstein's disease, clinical diagnosis, 169
 —, — picture, 168
- Echinococcosis of heart, radio-diagnosis, 353
 Eczema in children, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 498
 —, —, cortisone treatment, 498
 Education, medical, in America, Reginald Heber Fitz and development of, 108*
 Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 632
 Eisenmenger's complex, relation to uncomplicated defect of ventricular septum, 169
 Electric convulsion therapy, see Shock therapy
 Electrocardiogram abnormalities induced by cardiac catheterization, 53
 — after mitral valvulotomy, 602
 —, direct leads from auricles and great vessels, ventricular complex in, 163
 — during operation for coarctation of aorta, 277
 —, effect of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on, 58
 —, — exercise on, 165
 —, — pneumoperitoneum on, 52
 —, — operative manipulation of viscera and vagus nerves on, 384
 —, — quinidine on, 235
 — in acute haemorrhage, 504
 —, Addison's disease, 188
 —, arsenic poisoning, 466
 —, chronic cor pulmonale, 503
 —, experimental anaphylaxis, 358
 —, Fallot's tetralogy, 164
 —, hypertension, 170
 —, hypopotassemia, 277
 —, natural history in mitral stenosis, 53
 —, oesophageal, in study of atrial activity and arrhythmia, 164
 —, lead at diaphragmatic level, variability of ventricular potentials in, 503
 —, —, features of normal, 164
 —, Q-T interval, in rheumatic fever, 665
 —, Q-T interval in acute rheumatic carditis in children, 164
 —, RS-T segment displacement, oesophageal leads in study of, 164
 —, spread of excitation through ventricular myocardium, 163
 —, unipolar precordial, in normal infants, 163
 —, —, features of normal, 164
 —, —, Q-T interval, in rheumatic fever, 665
 —, —, RS-T segment displacement, oesophageal leads in study of, 164
 —, —, spread of excitation through ventricular myocardium, 163
 —, —, unipolar precordial, in normal infants, 163
 Electrocardiography of both ventricles, simultaneous intracardiac, in right bundle-branch block, 163
 —, oesophageal, ventricular complex in, 52
 —, unipolar bronchial, 383
 Electrocorticography in psychomotor epilepsy, 645
 Electrodermatometry in skin reactions, 299
 Electroencephalogram accompanying movement, 645
 — after alcohol administration, 311
 —, pneumoencephalography, 309
 —, effect of barbiturate sedation on, 85
 — in children, development of central nervous rhythms in, 199
 —, chronic post-traumatic encephalopathy, 310
 —, subacute progressive encephalitis, 198
 —, subdural haematoma and hydroma, 536
 —, temporal-lobe seizures, 198
 — of premature infant, 86
- Electroencephalogram pattern during drowsy state in children, 309
 —, prognostic value during treatment of tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis in adults, 645
 — sequence during formation of conditioned reflexes, 646
 — under barbiturate anaesthesia, effect of electric shock therapy on, 655
 Electroencephalography, activated, technique, 309
 — in diagnosis of epilepsy, sleep or leptazol as aid to, 310
 —, rate of absorption of ethylene gas from ventricles and subarachnoid space in, 648
 Electromyogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 167
 Electrolyte metabolism in acidosis due to renal insufficiency, effects of alkali therapy, 305
 —, — acute glomerulonephritis, 306
 —, — alkalosis and hypopotassemia, 273
 Electromyography in differential diagnosis of neuromuscular disorders, 313
 Elephantiasis, unilateral neurofibomatous, of leg, 645
 Elliptocytosis, constitutional, genetics of, 225
 — in erythrocytes as morbid sign, 513
 Embolism, air, cardiovascular responses to, 358
 —, arterial, in mitral stenosis, 56
 —, bone-marrow, of lungs, 483
 —, peripheral arterial, refrigeration in, 391
 Emetine in amoebic liver abscess, 556
 Emphysema, bullous, in tuberculosis in infancy, 662
 —, carbon dioxide intoxication in, artificial pneumoperitoneum for, 516
 —, interstitial gastric, after gastroscopy, 399
 —, mediastinal, in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, 662
 —, pulmonary, in peptic ulcer, 181
 —, —, with high carbon dioxide levels, artificial respiration in, 613
 —, radiological diagnosis, 353
 —, senile, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397
 Empyema, intrapleural penicillin in, 66
 —, penicillin and aspiration in, 398
 —, tuberculous, in artificial pneumothorax, 554
 —, —, streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 323
 Encephalitis, forms of, 652
 —, herpetic, of newborn, 433
 —, Japanese B, complement of the complement-fixation test in, 320
 —, —, epidemic in Korea, 97
 —, metastatic spread of carcinoma cells in brain, meninges, and spinal cord resembling, 200
 —, mumps, diencephalic epilepsy after, 423
 —, psycho-sensory, in children, 545
 —, spring-summer, in U.S.S.R., 545
 —, subacute progressive electroencephalogram in, 198
 —, tick-borne, in Bielorussia, 545

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Encephalography, air, therapeutic effect in epilepsy, 652
 Encephalomyelitis, experimental chronic, morbid anatomy and pathogenesis, 583
 —, lipolytic enzyme in reactive histiocytes of guinea-pigs with, 255
 Endarteritis, obliterative, sex-hormone therapy, 59
 Endocarditis, acute bacterial, abscess of valve rings of heart as complication of, 587
 —, staphylococcal, bacitracin treatment, 605
 —, bacterial, review of 50 cases, 507
 — due to *Actinomycetes muris*, chloramphenicol treatment, 279
 — — *Brucella abortus*, 384
 —, enterococcal, and bacteriæmia, penicillin and streptomycin combined in, 166
 —, foetal, changing concepts of, 365
 —, subacute bacterial, aureomycin treatment, 279, 605
 — —, chloramphenicol treatment, 279
 —, —, due to coagulase-negative *Staph. albus*, 44
 —, —, penicillin in, 385, 386
 —, —, resistant, penicillin and streptomycin in treatment of, 54
 —, —, streptomycin in, 386
 —, —, with haemolytic jaundice, aureomycin treatment, 507
 Endocardium, elastic thickening of, 144
 —, fibrosis of, 365
 Endocrines in relation to influenza virus infection, 486
Endocrinology, 71-4, 185-9, 291-8, 404-9, 522-7, 622-9
 Energy metabolism during overfeeding, 229
Entamoeba histolytica, effect of fumagillin on, 463
 —, growth *in vitro*, effect of aureomycin hydrochloride on, 243
 —, variation of virulence and response to drugs, 152
 Enteric fever, *see* Typhoid
 Enteritis, chronic regional, effect of cortisone on clinical course, 289
 —, regional, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 288
 Enterococci, effect of combinations of antibiotics *in vitro* on, 15
 Enuresis, pathogenesis, diagnosis, and anticholinesterase treatment, 194
 —, toilet training and, 492
 Enzyme(s), adaptive, antibacterial substances inhibiting formation of, 345
 —, digestive, adsorption by sulfonamides, 125
 —, lipolytic, demyelinization in rabbits by, 360
 —, —, in reactive histiocytes of guinea-pigs with experimental encephalomyelitis, 255
 Eosinopenia after stress, failure of adrenalectomy to prevent, 72
 Eosinophil count as test of adrenal cortical function, 114
 —, of blood and bone marrow, variation and error in, 42
 Eosinophilia, physiological, in old age, 114
 Eosinophils, circulating, effect of sodium salicylates on, 625
 —, —, —, and sodium gentisate on, 105
 —, in bone marrow, behaviour in leukaemia, 515
 Ependymoma, critical re-evaluation of classification, 649
 Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, genetic study, 299
 Epilation through the ages, 106*
 Epilepsy after prefrontal leucotomy, 543
 —, allergic, 651
 —, diencephalic, after mumps encephalitis, 423
 —, electroencephalographic diagnosis, sleep or leptazol as aid to, 310
 —, hereditary factors in, 335
 —, in childhood, unusual aurae in, 88
 —, mythology, legend, and folk tale, 666
 —, systemic lupus erythematosus, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 528
 —, incidence of electroencephalographic abnormalities in, 310
 —, juvenile, behaviour disturbances in, 538
 —, partialis continua and aetiology of idiopathic epilepsy, 651
 —, pneumoencephalography in treatment, 652
 —, psychomotor, electrocorticography in, 645
 —, —, phenacetinurea in, 652
 —, —, seizure patterns in, 87
 —, —, treatment, 201
 —, —, with foci in temporal region, electroencephalographic and clinical findings, 651
 —, temporal-lobe seizures, electroencephalograms and electrocorticogram in, 198
 —, twelve-year review of treatment, 312
 Epinephrine, *see* Adrenaline
 "Epituberculosis", 212
 Ergot alkaloids, dihydrogenated, effect on electrocardiogram, 58
 —, —, in arterial hypertension, 388
 —, —, chronic peripheral vascular disease, 390
 —, —, —, essential hypertension, 58
 —, —, with veratrum viride in hypertension, 58
 Ergotamine in headache, toxic effects, 313
 Erythema induratum, *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 301
 —, multiform exudativum major, review and case reports, 317
 —, nodosum and induratum, aetiology and pathogenesis, 431
 —, associated pulmonary hilar adenopathy in, 302
 Erythroblastosis foetalis, exchange transfusion in, 63
 —, with ABO incompatibility, spherocytosis and increased fragility in, 63
 —, primary subchronic, Cooley's anaemia and, 394
 —, subchronic, cardiac changes in, 173
 —, transmissible in fowls, effects of folic acid on, 360
 Erythroblasts in Cooley's anaemia, 65
 Erythrocyte(s), cholinesterase activity in anaemia, 175
 —, effect of freezing on post-transfusional survival, 611
 —, elliptic, as morbid signs, 513
 —, formation and destruction in thalassaemia minima, 394
 —, free protoporphyrin content, effect of vitamin B₁₂, folic acid, and liver extracts on, 338
 —, of peripheral blood, continuous haemoglobin metabolism in, 338
 Erythrocyte(s), recovery after freezing, 228
 —, sedimentation rate, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
 —, —, in relation to plasma protein as criterion of therapy, 366
 —, —, *in vitro*, effect of *p*-aminosalicylic acid on, 261
 —, sickling as property of, 174
 —, transfused, survival in lymphatic leukaemia, 178
 —, trypsin-modified, as test cells in acquired haemolytic anaemia, 591
 Erythrocytosis, transient, during iron treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, 393
 Erythropoiesis, effect of x-irradiation on, 130
 "Esculetosis" and phenylindandione in thrombo-embolism, 172
 Ether, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
 Ether-soluble substances of skin, 336
 "Ethopropazine" in Parkinsonism, 89
 Ethyl alcohol, effect on blood flow in isolated hearts, 235
 Ethylamine, halogenated, effect on induced arrhythmia, 12
 Ethylene glycol poisoning, pathology, 244
 Eugenol in peptic ulcer, clinical response to, 520
 Ewing's sarcoma, reactive bone formation in, 588
 Exercise, cardiovascular response to, in normal young adults, 602
 —, effect on electrocardiogram, 165
 —, tolerance, emotional tension, and cardiac efficiency, relation between, 430
 Exophthalmos, oedematous, without hyperthyroidism, radiotherapy, 247
 —, unilateral, as forerunner of thyrotoxicosis, 407
 Exudation into skin, effect of emotional states on, 411
 Eye fundus lesions in acute leukaemia, 60
- Fabri, William, of Hilden, his family and wife, 444*
 Face, radiological demonstration of nerve canal of, 474
 Faeces in steatorrhoea, examination of, 148
 Fainting, *see* Syncope
 Fallot's tetralogy and trilogy, comparative study of haemodynamics in, 606
 —, electrocardiogram in, 164
 Famine in India, historical survey, 444*
 Fanconi syndrome, genetics of, 450
 Fasciculation in voluntary muscle, clinical significance, 644
 Fasciculus solitarius, structure in man, 562
 Fat absorption in chylothorax, 228
 —, —, cystic fibrosis of pancreas, level of dietary fat and, 375
 —, —, steatorrhoea, level of dietary fat and, 375
 —, deposition in atherosomatous plaques of arteries, 364
 —, emulsion and fatty "chyle", intravenous, morphological distribution, 455
 —, —, intravenous, early utilization of, 117
 —, —, —, studies with stable and unstable preparations, 598
- Fat emulsion with hyaluronidase, subcutaneous administration, 598
 —, ingestion, vegetable, effect on serum cholesterol concentration, 228
 Fatty acids and streptomycin, activity of combinations of, 17
 Felty's syndrome, splenectomy in, 84
 Fever, *see also* Pyrexia
 —, tropical, undiagnosed, in Panama Canal Zone, 431
 Fibrin formation, mechanism, 338
 Fibrinogen, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
 Fibroelastosis, endocardial, 144, 365
 Fibroma, cutaneous, with diabetes and obesity, familial incidence, 632
 Fibroplasia, retrosternal, in premature infants, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent, 493
 Fibrosis, idiopathic interstitial pulmonary, 613
 Fibrositis, an atypical variety of rheumatoid arthritis, 417
 Filariasis diagnosis with skin scarification smear, 555
 Finger tips, nervous control of circulation through, after cooling, 565
 Fingers, ulnar deviation, causes, 534
 Fistula, arterio-venous, blood volume in patients with, 172
 —, —, cardiac output in patients with, 171
 —, —, effect of temporary compression on heart rate stroke volume, and cardiac output, 172
 —, experimental pulmonary arterio-venous, 453
 Fitz, Reginald Heber, and development of medical education and practice in America, 108*
 "Flaxedil", *see* Gallamine
 Flicker fusion threshold, effect of nitroglycerin on, 609
 Flies, *see also* House-fly
 —, resistance of certain strains to insecticides, 350
 —, —, to chlordane, 350
 Flour, agenized, isolation of toxic substance from, 22
 Fluid distribution in man, effect of intravenous digitoxin on, 121
 —, extracellular, in tuberculosis, 213
 —, therapy, intravenous, complications in children, 493
 Fluorescein test of circulation time in peripheral vascular disease, 59
 Fluoride plant workers, radiographic changes and urinary fluoride excretion in, 5
 Fluorine content of water supply, incidence of dental caries and, 446
 Fluoroscopy, mass, protection against radiation during, 356
 Flying, night, visual illusion in, 231
 Foetus head measurement, Cave's precision method of radiography in, 355
 Folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 62
 —, —, effect on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338
 —, —, —, transmissible erythroblastosis in fowls, 360
 —, —, in megaloblastic anaemia in infants, 612

- Folic acid, subminimal doses in tropical sprue, 378
 Folinic acid in pernicious anaemia, nutritional macrocytic anaemia, and tropical sprue, 62
 Food rationing in Berlin during Russian blockade, 557
 Foot, recurrent bullous eruption of, 191
 —, tuberculous lesions of, treatment, 440
 Foot-and-mouth disease virus, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19
 Forensic medicine, *see* Jurisprudence, medical
 Formaldehyde, effect on physiological properties of proteins, 339
 Fraser, Sir John, contributions to surgery, 332*
 Fuchsophilia in adrenal cortex, 364
 "Fumagillin", effect on *Entamoeba histolytica*, 126, 463
 Fundus oculi, *see* Eye
 Fungicidin, antibiotic from soil actinomycete, 19
 Fungus from soil of truffle-ground, antibiotic action, 21
 — growth, determination of activity of substances against, 43
 — infection of skin, improved diagnostic technique, 631
- "G 469" and dihydrostreptomycin, synergistic action, 17
 Gallamine triethiodide, modification of electric convulsion therapy with, 316
 Gametocytes in West African strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 153
 Gangrene, gas, of brain, 257
 —, intestinal, allergic process causing, 361
 Gas bubbles in periarticular tissues, relation of circulatory rate to, 230
 — exchange, alveolar, effect of bronchography with "lipiodol" on, 249
 — expulsion from lungs during rapid decompression, 452
 — gangrene of brain, 257
 Gastrectomy, hypochromic anaemia after, 612
 —, liver function after, 290
 Gastric, *see also* Stomach
 — secretion measurement, simple procedure for, 617
 —, "psychic" phase in normal and gastric ulcer patients, 519
 —, quantitative study in health and disease, 182
 — ulcer, *see* Ulcer
 Gastro-enteritis, *see also* Diarrhoea
 — epidemic in residential school for boys, 447
 —, infantile, bacteriological aspects, 366
 —, house-fly as factor in mortality from, 375
 —, sulphonamide and oral antibiotic treatments, comparison, 267
 Gastroscopy, interstitial gastric emphysema after, 399
 Gaucher's disease, review and discussion of 20 cases, 50
Genetics, 225, 335, 450
Genito-urinary disorders, 81-2, 194, 305-6, 416, 531-2
 Germany, medical history in, Julius Leopold Pagel and, 444*
 Gigant-acromegaly with compression of spinal medulla due to scoliosis, 639
- Gilles de la Tourette's disease, *see* Tic, convulsive
 Glasgow University, history of anatomy at, 106*
- Glassware, drinking, cleansing of, 109
 Glial tissue nests, heterotopic, in subarachnoid space, 39
 Glinski and aetiology of Simmonds's disease, 106*
- Gliotoxin, effect on tumour cells *in vitro*, 362
 Globulin, antihaemophilic, in haemophilia, 396
 — of cerebrospinal fluid, precipitation by zinc sulphate, 261
 γ-Globulin, plasma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
 Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis
 Glucose absorption from intestine, effect of insulin on, 454
 — content of serum pleural effusions, diagnostic value, 484
 — tolerance in chronic schizophrenia and senility, 428
 — test, blood pyruvic acid estimation during, 367
 —, tubular reabsorption, effect of diabetes and insulin on, 379
 Glucuronic acid metabolism in man, 583
 Glucuronidase activity of staphylococci, 263
 Glutamic acid, effect on mental capacity in chronic general paresis, 429
 —, —, — deficiency, 204
 — metabolism, 204
 — treatment, permanency of, 92
 Glutamine metabolism, 204
 Glutathione level of blood in psychosis, immediate effects of shock therapy, adrenaline, and adrenocorticotrophin on, 92
 —, —, — response to insulin in diabetics and non-diabetics, 162
 —, relation to carbohydrate metabolism, 275
 Glycogen content of heart in glycogen storage disease and diabetes mellitus, 588
 — distribution in tumours of nervous system, 588
 — infiltration in pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 259
 — storage disease, familial cardiac, 146
 —, —, post-mortem histochemical study of glycogenolysis in human hearts, 147
 Glycosuria, mechanism in renal diabetes, 416
 —, renal, after cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in essential hypertension, 389
 Goethe and the physicians, 219*
 Goitre, endemic, in Switzerland, prophylaxis with iodized salt, 73
 — production by antithyroid drugs, interpretation, 525
 Gold, radioactive, in carcinoma of lungs, 472
 Gonadotrophin, chorionic, adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship, 404
 —, —, height increase in boys after prolonged treatment with, 622
 Gonorrhoea, acute, in male, terramycin therapy, 633
 — in female, terramycin treatment, 192
 —, — male, synergistic action of antibiotics and sulphonamides in, 635
 —, — secondary infections with, 304
- Gonorrhoea, streptomycin treatment, 413
 —, terramycin treatment, 634
 Gout, acute, cortisone as adjunct in treatment, 50
 —, blood flow in, 379
 —, effect of "benemid" on uric acid metabolism in, 599
 —, splenomegaly and spontaneous partial subluxation of first cervical vertebra in, adrenocorticotrophin treatment and post-mortem findings, 50
- Grain-workers, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 560
 "Gramicidin S" effect on haemolysins of *Bacillus subtilis* and haemolytic staphylococci, 345
- Granulation tissue, local effects of cortisone on, 406
- Granuloma, allergic, of lungs, 142
 —, experimental cutaneous, due to beryllium, 141
 —, inguinal, antibiotic therapy, 633
 —, chloramphenicol treatment, 634
 —, terramycin treatment, 633
 —, subcutaneous, after oily injection, 41
- Granulomatosis, allergic, in asthma, 258
 —, beryllium, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397
 —, giant-celled, of pituitary, 144
 Graphite dust, effect on lungs of rats, 358
 Greece, Ancient, the louse in, 444*
- Gynaecologist, evolution of, 106*
- Gynaecomastia, clinical study, 622
 —, "re-feeding", in liver cirrhosis, 620
- H-3, *see* "Fumagillin"
- Haemagglutination test for tuberculosis, 437
- Haemagglutinin produced in response to administration of ³²P-labelled erythrocytes, 490
- Haemangioma with osteohypertrophy, 511
- Haematemesis, choice of conservative or surgical treatment, 400
 —, gross, management of, 401
 —, medical indications for surgical treatment, 288
- Haematoma, subdural, electroencephalogram in, 536
- Haematomyia after childbirth, 540
- Haematopoiesis and siderosis in foetus and newborn, 116
- Haemochromatosis, iron metabolism in, 378
 —, primary carcinoma of liver in, 589
 —, radioactive iron studies in, 273
- Haemoglobin, abnormal, demonstration in sickle-cell anaemia by alkali denaturation, 283
 —, —, identification by fractional denaturation, 283
 —, determination in hookworm disease, 94
 —, estimation, rapid and simple method, 41
 —, foetal, in Cooley's anaemia, 395
 —, in sickle-cell anaemia, x-ray and solubility studies of, 394
 —, metabolism, continuous, in erythrocytes of peripheral blood, 338, 392
 —, ratio of normal, to sickle-cell anaemia haemoglobin in sickle-cell anaemia, 284
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal cold, mechanism of haemolysis in, 175, 176
- Haemolysin of *Bacillus subtilis* and staphylococci, effect of "gramicidin S" on, 345
- Haemolysis, conditioned, in tuberculosis, 663
 —, mechanism of, in paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria, 175, 176
- Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin, 283
- Haemophilia, antihaemophilic globulin in diagnosis and treatment, 396
 —, differential diagnosis, 64
 —, effect of platelet extract on blood in, 176
 —, female carrier of, clinical and laboratory study, 63
 —, in the female, 284, 514
 —, organic diiodo compounds in treatment of, 610
 —, types of, and criteria for diagnosis, 610
 —, with normal coagulation time, 284
- Haemoptysis in mitral stenosis, 605
- Haemorrhage, acute, electrocardiographic and clinical study of heart in, 504
 — due to "aspirin", 573
 —, intrapleural, in artificial pneumothorax, 438
 —, meningeal, after childbirth, 540
 —, post-irradiation, of pituitary, 27
- Haemorrhagic diseases**, 64-5, 176-7, 284-5, 395-6, 513-14
 — of newborn, prevention by vitamin K, 64
- fever in the Bukovina, clinical features and histopathology, 546
- Haemosiderin phagocytosis in plasma cells of bone marrow, 512
- Haemostasis, production by painful stimuli, 255
- Hair dyes, cosmetics, and permanent-wave lotions, local and systemic reactions, 410
- Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome, dystonia and, 426
- Hallucination, visual, of self, 92
- 5-Halogen-2-thiouracil, anti-thyroid activity, 291
 —, effect on oxygen consumption of rats, 291
- Hand, thenar eminence, aetiology of partial atrophy of, 536
- Harvey, William, and the metaphor of the circle, 444*
- , —, life work and modern medical progress, 220*
- Hay-fever, effect of injections of massive doses of pollen extract on, 161
 —, nasal reactions as influenced in emotional stress in, 314
- Head, *see also* Skull
 — injury, closed, hypothalamic functional disturbance after, 312
- Headache in spinal-cord injuries, mechanism during distension of bladder and rectum, 421
 —, toxic effects of ergotamine treatment for, 313
 —, vasodilator type due to histamine, 313
- Heart, *see also* Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Endocarditis; Myocardium; Pericarditis
 —aneurysm, clinical and electrocardiographic analysis, 58
 —, arteriolar disease of, 57
 —, block, bundle branch, produced by catheterization, 56

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Heart block, bundle branch, simultaneous intracardiac electrocardiography of both ventricles in, 163
—, survival period after, 56
—, with tachycardia and simulated ventricular tachycardia, 55
—, intraventricular, electrokymographic study of delayed ejection in, 386
—, retrograde, paroxysmal nodal tachycardia with, 55
—, transitory partial intra-atrial, during streptomycin administration, 383
—, catheterization, *see Catheterization, cardiac*
—, congenital pulmonary stenosis, without overriding aorta, 506
—, tricuspid atresia, circulatory dynamics in, 606
—, diameter, effect of prolonged motionless standing on, 602
—, rapid measurement of, 29
—, dilatation and pericardial effusion, circulation time in differential diagnosis, 381
—, disease, acromegaly and, clinical and pathological study, 527
—, beriberi, in Iowa veterans, 166
—, combined syphilitic and rheumatic, 277
—, complicating bronchial asthma, mercuhydrin in recognition of, 271
—, congenital, blood coagulation in, 396
—, correlation of right ventricular hypertension and electrocardiographic evidence of right ventricular hypertrophy in, 503
—, cyanotic, blood volume in, 607
—, diagnosis by selective ether test during cardiac catheterization, 606
—, kymographic findings in, 29
—, microplethysmography in, 54
—, oxygen dissociation curves in, 169
—, effect of potassium salts in, 278
—, mitral valvular, physiological studies in, 278
—, mortality trend, age and sex differences in, 110
—, nutritional, 166
—, thyrotoxic, radiological study, 382
—, with normal thyroid function, radioactive iodine in, 506
—, echinococcosis of, radiodiagnosis, 353
—, effect of histamine on, electrocardiographic study, 235
—, trypan-blue and congo-red injections on, 119
—, enlargement, concentric, in children with hydrocephalus due to tuberculous meningitis, 481
—, failure, chronic congestive, ion exchange resins in treatment of, 54
—, congestive, dangers of mercurial diuretics with low-sodium diet in, 278
—, effect of various diuretics on water and chloride excretion in, 604
—, electrolyte balance and response to mercurial diuretics in, 14
—, liver abnormalities in, 365
- Heart failure, congestive, liver findings in, 504
—, low-salt diet in, 504
—, thrombo-embolism associated with rapid diuresis in treatment, 505
—, variations in electrolyte metabolism with salt restriction and mercurial diuretics, 604
—, water and electrolyte metabolism in, 604
—, digitalis toxicity in, relation of potassium metabolism to, 278
—, in acute nephritis, 416
—, low-salt treatment, uraemia in, 382
—, glycogen content, in glycogen storage disease and in diabetes mellitus, 588
—, histology, effect of pyruvic and lactic acids on, 35
—, hypertrophy, right ventricular, in pneumoconiosis of coalminers, 5
—, in acute haemorrhage, electrocardiographic and clinical study, 504
—, Cooley's anaemia, 173
—, subchronic erythroblastosis, 173
—, infarction, prognosis and treatment, 510
—, interventricular septum, activation of, 382
—, left ventricular hypertrophy, electrocardiogram in, 164
—, lesions, rheumatic, in adaptation syndrome, potassium deficiency causing, 358
—, mitral insufficiency, occlusive pulmonary vascular lesions in, 142
—, stenosis, circulatory dynamics at rest and during exercise in, 56, 57
—, haemoptysis in, 605
—, in old age, 507
—, mural thrombosis and arterial embolism in, 56
—, natural history of electrocardiogram in, 53
—, movement, Leonardo da Vinci and, 219
—, murmurs, diastolic, in tachycardia, "phenylephrine" as aid to auscultation of, 506
—, intrathoracic recording of, 165
—, muscle, isolated, action of acetylcholine, atropine, adrenaline, and quinidine on, 121
—, metabolic action of quinidine on, 122
—, output, apparent, effect of digitoxin on, 234
—, in patients with arteriovenous fistula, 171
—, postural hypotension, 281
—, and rate, effect of temporary compression of arteriovenous fistula on, 172
—, pulmonary stenosis, dynamics of, 168
—, puncture for diodone visualization of ventricular chambers and great arteries, 352
—, in cardio-angiography, clinical and electrocardiographic results, 504
—, tricuspid stenosis, diagnosis, 57
—, valve, relative stenosis of, 507
—, valvular lesions, visibility of aygros vein as radiological sign in, 507
—, trilocular, with single ventricle, structure of intrapulmonary arteries in, 363
—, trilocular biventricular, clinical and pathological features, 168
- Heart valve, coronary, anatomical variations in, 113
—, rings, abscess of, as complication of acute bacterial endocarditis, 587
—, hydraulic formula for calculation of area of, 167
—, ventricular chambers, changes in configuration during cardiac cycle, 603
—, work during moderate exercise in health and coronary disease, 168
- Heat exhaustion, anhidrotic, physiological observations on, 598
- Height increase in boys on prolonged treatment with chorionic gonadotrophin, 622
- Hemiplegia, cerebral, asymmetrical arterial pressures in, 170
- , pendulum and pendulum-like knee-jerks in, 197
- Henri IV and his physicians, 108*
- Heparin, anticoagulant action, 342
- , concentrated, deep subcutaneous administration, 391
- , effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
- , plasma cholesterol, 15
- , inhibitory action on allergic dermatoses, 583
- , protamine test, clinical significance, 395
- , sensitivity, *in vitro* test of, technique, 591
- , tolerance in rheumatic fever, 442
- Hepatectomy, partial, effect on liver function, 485
- Hepatitis, acute infective, water-metabolism changes in, 97
- , white cheese as diet in, 320
- , chronic amoebic, 440
- , jaundice in, 289
- , homologous serum, and measles prophylaxis, 433
- , occupational hazard to medical employees, 112
- , infective and serum, relation between, 657
- , "campolon" in prophylaxis, 403
- , malignant, symptoms and course, 657
- , toxic, effect of thyroïd or methythiouracil on, 584
- Hermaphroditism, 404
- , male pseudo-, 189
- Herpangina, aetiology of, 98
- , in children, 656
- Herpes of urethra, 634
- , simplex, vulvar, of mother, herpetic encephalitis of newborn with, 433
- , trigeminal neuralgia after, 201
- , zoster, aureomycin treatment, 318
- , chloramphenicol treatment, 318
- , "pendiomid" treatment, 657
- γ -Hexachlorocyclohexane, toxicity, 243
- Hexamethonium bromide, effect in arterial hypertension, 568, 607
- , on stomach, 13
- , in arterial hypertension, 389
- , oral, in essential hypertension, 502
- Hidradenoma eruptivum, histological study, 303
- Hirschsprung's disease, pathological and genetic study, 47
- Histamine, action on permeability and granulopexy of vascular endothelium, 459
- Histamine antagonists, death after treatment with, 600
- , development of skin tolerance to, 120, 600
- , effect on adrenal cortical responses to histamine and stress, 185
- , evolution of experimental glomerulonephritis, 81
- , tissue reactions, 459
- , in acute glomerulonephritis, 81
- , nephritis, 532
- , common cold, 97
- , toxic effects, 244
- , cardiac effects, electrocardiographic study, 235
- , content of blood and bone marrow in health and blood dyscrasias, 396
- , effect on cerebral circulation, 232
- , development of gastric ulcer, 585
- , in nerves related to their content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456
- , injection in foreign-protein-type reactions, 272
- , inhalation in diagnosis of asthma, 270
- , leukotaxine and, physiological differentiation, 459
- , skin reactions, effect of "isoprenaline" on, 161
- Histidine requirement of man, 8
- Histology**, 113, 226
- Histoplasmosis, experimental, mepacrine treatment, 330
- , transmission from animals to man, 330
- History, medical, significance in medicine, 332*
- of medicine**, 106-8, 219-20, 331-2, 443-4, 666-8
- , Turkish medicine, 332*
- Hodgkin's disease, aetiology, experimental studies on, 584
- , after splenectomy for haemorrhagic syndrome, 392
- , chloronaphthalimine in, 392
- , R 48 treatment, 60
- , sarcomatous, case report, 41
- , triethylene melamine in, 240
- "Honeycomb" lungs, 179
- Hookworm disease, haemoglobin determination in, 94
- Hormone, antidiuretic, estimation of rate of secretion, 623
- , release by stimulation of supraopticohypophysial system, 297
- , inhalation, efficacy of, 594
- , pellet implantation, rate of absorption, 622
- , somatotrophic, increase of resistance to infection by, during adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 523
- Horner's syndrome, an American discovery, 444*
- House-fly, mechanism of resistance to insecticides, 575
- Housing for the humid tropics, 1
- Hunger cachexia, tuberculin reaction in, 663
- Hunter, John, heritage of, 107
- Hunter's atlas, *The Gravid Uterus*, 106*
- Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae, clinical and pathogenetic study, 77
- Hyaluronidase-adrenal relationship, chorionic gonadotrophin, adrenocorticotrophin, and, 404
- , in infection, 404
- Hyaluronidase and fat emulsion, subcutaneous administration, 598
- , by iontophoresis, effect on scleroderma, 411

Hyaluronidase, influence on effect of arsphenamine on tissues, 343
— inhibitor in serum, response to adrenocorticotrophin in rheumatic states, 195
— testicular, inhibition by heavy metals, 120
— with "urokon" in subcutaneous pyelography, 476
Hydatidiform mole undergoing chorion-epitheliomatous change, isolation of filtrable virus from, 38
p-Hydrazinophenylsulphonamide in experimental tuberculosis, 344
Hydrocephalus and cerebro-spinal-fluid absorption, radioactive phosphorus in study of, 422
— due to tuberculous meningitis, concentric cardiach hypertrophy in children with, 481
— in young rats, prevention by vitamin B₁₂, 118
— ventricular and cisternal, neuro-endocrine syndromes and, 200
Hydrofluoric acid burns, treatment, 224
Hydrogen peroxide manufacture, asthma and eczema in workers in, 224
— sulphide poisoning in shale-oil industry, 334
Hydroma, subdural, electroencephalogram in, 536
17-Hydroxycorticosterone, probability of production by normal human adrenal cortex, 456
3-Hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide, *see* "Nu 2206"
3-Hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid in acute rheumatism, 442
Hypgiene, 1-5, 109-12, 221-4, 333-4, 445-9, 557-61
Hyoscine, effect on pulse rate, 235
Hyperabduction syndrome, relation to Raynaud's phenomenon, 608
Hyperglycaemia, adrenaline-induced, inhibition with adrenergic blocking drugs, 237
— differential diagnosis by laboratory methods, 591
Hyperinsulinism, organic, alloxan treatment, 162
Hyperlipaemia, sustained, induced by intravenous injection of surface-active agents, 479
Hyperparathyroidism, secondary, in chronic renal disease, 81
Hypersensitivity, experimental, effect of adrenalectomy on, 481
Hypertensin, isolation in renal hypertension in dogs, 361
Hypertension, arterial, coronary insufficiency and, 36
— dihydrogenated ergot derivatives in, 388
—, effect of emotional stress on course of, 541
—, hexamethonium bromide on, 389, 568, 607
—, in acute anterior poliomyleitis, 658
—, production by chronic stimulation of nervous system, 254
—, prognosis in, 280
—, sclerotization of adrenal medulla in treatment, 388
—, asymmetrical arterial pressures in, 170
—, ballistocardiogram in, 603
—, cerebral, effect of vasodilators on blood pressure in, 171

Hypertension, effect of adrenal function, increased fluid intake, and renal insufficiency on appetite of rats with, 361
—, bis-trimethylammonium pentane on, 14
—, "compound 688 A" on, 569
—, proveratrine on haemodynamics and exercise tolerance in, 503
—, removing constriction of renal artery in, 478
—, electrocardiogram in, 170
—, essential, cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin treatments, renal glycosuria after, 389
—, dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in treatment, 58
—, oral hexamethonium bromide in, 502
—, rice diet in ambulatory treatment, 280
—, experimental renal, liver as factor in, 362
— in dogs maintained for long periods after bilateral nephrectomy or ureteral ligation, 477
—, lesions of sympathetic ganglia in, 143
—, metabolic effects of rice diet in, 607
—, methonium compounds in, 280
—, portal, in pathogenesis of cirrhotic ascites, 402
—, portal angiography during operations for, 135
—, radiological demonstration, 402
—, production by deoxycortone acetate in parabiotic rats, 254
—, pulmonary arterial, mechanism of production by noradrenaline, 460
—, relation to development of periarteritis nodosa, 511
—, renal, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on blood pressure in, 293
—, salt, effects of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy on, 38
—, somatotropic hormone and production of, 37
—, sustained, after deoxycortone acetate, 477
—, in phaeochromocytoma of adrenal gland, 74
—, unilateral renal, in rabbits, histological and perfusion studies of unmanipulated kidney in, 38
—, veratrum viride alone and with dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in, 58
—, with increased intracranial pressure, mechanism, 254
Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyrotoxicosis
Hypnosis, strength and endurance in, 9
Hypocholesterolaemia, production by β -irradiation of stomach, 246
Hypoglycaemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 641
—, spontaneous, after insulin therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 641
Hypogonadism, male, diagnosis between primary and hypopituitary forms, 189
Hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic, 73
Hypopharynx carcinoma, radiotherapy, 471
—, x-ray rotation therapy of, 471
Hypopituitarism, severe, cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 628
—, with rheumatoid arthritis, response to cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 307

Hypopotassaemia, chronic, treatment, 49
—, electrocardiogram in, 277
—, electrolyte metabolism in, 273
—, persistent, constant potassium therapy in, 49
Hypoproteinaemia due to malnutrition in Tropics, 378
Hypoprothrombinaemia, effect of synthetic water-soluble vitamin K preparations on, 239
—, induced, as liver function test, 70
Hypotension, arterial, pathogenesis, 59
—, idiopathic postural, location of lesion in, 58
—, postural, cardiac output in, 281
Hypothalamus function, post-traumatic disturbance of, 312
Hypothyroidism, *see also* Myxoedema
—, congenital, intelligence in children with, 159
—, iatrogenic, 407
—, in children, 496
Hypotrichosis congenita, genetical study, 299

Ibis, Dr., and the artists; sidelight on Hunter's atlas, *The Gravid Uterus*, 106*
Ichthyosis, genetical study on, 299
Icterus, *see also* Jaundice
— neonatorum, physiological, aetiology, 176
Ileitis, regional, aberrant pyloric glands in, 145
Immunity, constitutional factors in, 154
— in syphilis, experimental investigation, 635
Immunization, effect on experimental poliomyelitis, 594
— in young infant with combined vaccines, 371
— injection, reduction of risk of paralytic poliomyelitis after, 490
Inclusion bodies, basophilic, in trypanosomes after "antrycide" treatment, 462
— in warts, 301
Industrial rehabilitation units, 560
Infant(s), atopic dermatitis in, 159
— bottle feeds, bacterial flora and counts of, 492
— bronchial obstruction in, 375
—, bullous emphysema in tuberculosis in, 662
— cerebral palsy in, electro- and pneumo-encephalographic study, 649
—, cystic disease of pancreas and cor pulmonale in, 597
— diarrhoea in, antibiotic treatment, 494
— feeding, comparative biological values of different sugars in, 595
— gastro-enteritis in, *see* Gastro-enteritis, infantile
— glycolytic activity of blood in, 595
— immunization with combined vaccines, 371
— interstitial pneumonia in, virus aetiology, 373
— megaloblastic anaemia in, citrovorum factor and folic acid therapy, 612
— methaemoglobinæmia in, due to nitrates in drinking-water, 348
— mortality, coarctation of aorta as cause of, 597

Infant(s) mortality from gastrointestinal disease, house-fly as factor in, 375
— newborn, aetiology of physiological jaundice in, 176
—, continuation of nursing care after discharge from hospital, 221
—, epidemic of aniline methaemoglobinæmia in, 348
—, functional intestinal obstruction in, 596
—, herpetic encephalitis in, 433
—, mongolism in, incidence and diagnosis, 375
—, pneumatosus intestinalis in, 493
—, siderosis and haemopoiesis in, 116
—, paratyphoid in, chloramphenicol treatment, 101
—, pneumococcal meningitis in, treatment, 659
—, premature, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent rickets and retroental fibroplasia in, 493
—, electroencephalogram of, 86
—, feeding of, high caloric diets in, 156
—, and full term, vitamin-E blood levels in, 156
—, pylorospasm in, papaverine treatment, 47
—, *Salmonella typhi-murium* infection in, 374
—, sino-bronchitis in, 494
—, small intestinal pattern in, 580
— sudden death in, 468
—, sympathetic neuroblastoma in, 495
— of tuberculous mothers, care, feeding, and fate of, 374
— wards, *Aerobacter* infection of, 487
Infantism, pituitary, purified growth hormone, thyroid, and sublingual methyl testosterone in treatment of, 629
Infarction, myocardial, *see* Myocardial infarction
Infection, adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship in, 404
—, constitutional factors in resistance to, 154
—, cross-, suppression in children's wards, 221
—, resistance to, effect of somatotropic hormone, adrenocorticotrophin, and cortisone on, 523
Infectious diseases, 94-105, 206-18, 317-30, 431-42, 544-56, 656-65
Infertility, *see* Sterility
Inflammation, chronic, Russell bodies and protein crystals in, 364
— cortisone and regulation of, 71
— early response of, cortisone in delay of, 293
— higher peptides and, 137
Influenza A infection, effect of adrenocorticotrophin on course of, 318
—, —, — cortisone on, 293
— immunity, duration after experimental induction, 264
—, psychotic manifestations in, 93
—, pulmonary involvement in, 179
— virus infection, endocrines in relation to, 486
—, multiplication in fertile egg, 43
—, non-toxic, 368
Injection tracks, histology of, 576

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Inoculation, mass, technique, syringe needles and, 45
— prophylactic, relation to onset of poliomyelitis, 447
Insecticides, resistance of houseflies to, 350
— — — mechanism, 575
Insulin, action on extrahepatic tissue, 229
— and cortisone injection in rheumatoid arthritis, 641
— effect of repeated injections of small doses, 500
— on adrenal cortical response to adrenocorticotrophin, 9
— — — gland of rabbit, 522
— — — glucose absorption from intestine, 454
— — — tubular reabsorption of glucose, 379
— inhalation, 594
— NPH, comparison with other insulins, 500
— poisoning, cerebral changes due to, 357
— relation to pituitary growth hormone in regulation of nitrogen balance, 563
— suicide with, 576
— tablet implantation, effect on normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits, 51
— therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, spontaneous hypoglycaemia after, 641
Interference phenomena in virus diseases, 149
Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine
Intestines, large, methylcellulose with barium in diagnosis of lesions of, 136
— motility in conscious dogs, action of morphine, pethidine, and amideone on, 11
— man, normal and abnormal, 117
— obstruction in newborn, 596
— radiation injury after 1,000-kV therapy of seminoma testis, 26
— secretion, absence of diastase from, 567
— small, dilatation in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 426
— effect of various forms of barium meal on mucosal pattern of, 134
— pattern in normal children and in coeliac disease, relation of nature of opaque medium to, 580
Intussusception of terminal ileum, radiological examination, 134
Iodine, radioactive decay and metabolic loss from thyroid, 455
— high doses, functional and structural changes in thyroid after, 470
— in heart disease with normal thyroid function, 506
— thigh-neck clearance as test of thyroid function, 297
— thyroid tumours treated with divided doses, 247
— thyrotoxicosis treated with, 296, 578, 628
— tracer technique in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, 297
“ Ioduron B ” in bronchography, lung damage due to, 31, 249
Iron as antidote for toxic reactions to “antabuse” in alcoholism, 119
— foundry workers, health of, 112
— in bone-marrow biopsy material, 65
— intravenous administration, severe cerebral symptoms after, 22
- Iron metabolism during suckling, 117
— in haemochromatosis, 378
— radioactive, in study of haemochromatosis, 273
Ischaemia, cerebral and cardiac, 57
“ Isoprenaline ”, effect on antigen-antibody and histamine skin reactions, 161
Itching, *see* Pruritus
- Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and penicillin therapy of cardiovascular syphilis, 530
Jaundice, *see also* Icterus
— haemolytic, and subacute bacterial endocarditis, aureomycin treatment, 507
— in liver cirrhosis, 289
— physiological, in newborn, aetiology, 176
Jaws, familial fibrous swelling of, 29
Jejunum biopsy in tropical sprue, 366
Jenner's cowpox inoculation in light of subsequent research, 443
Johnson, Samuel, and his 18th-century doctors, 443
Joint affections after deoxy-cortone acetate treatment of adrenal deficiency, 527
— disease resembling rheumatic fever but refractory to treatment, 643
— technique of radiological enlargement in study of, 582
— temperature in drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, 535
Journalism, medical, as a social instrument, 331*
- Jurisprudence, medical**, 24, 468, 576
— history and development, 106
— psychiatric examination of complainant in criminal cases, 24
- Kala-azar, complement-fixation test for, 328
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, aureomycin treatment, 630
— outbreak of, 431
Kast's syndrome, case report, 639
Keloids, multiple, parathyroidectomy in, 411
Keratitis, syphilitic interstitial, endocrinological survey, 637
Keratoma palmarum et plantare hereditarium, genetical study on, 299
Keratosis, seborrhoeic, 302
Ketone bodies and aetiology of diabetic coma, 275
17-Ketosteroids, neutral, estimation in urine of patients with endocrine disorders, 261
— urinary, clinical significance, 623
— conversion of testosterone to, 624
— excretion, estimation by microchromatographic fractionation procedure, 624
— influence of age, sex, and weight on, 185
Khellin, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
— enteric-coated, in angina pectoris, 509
— in acute asthmatic attacks, 271
— angina pectoris, 388
Kidney, *see also* Nephritis, etc.
— arterial vasculature of, 6
- Kidney, artificial, 194
— benign and malignant lesions, cytological study, 483
— bilateral cortical necrosis in rabbits due to serum hyperglycemia, 359
— calcification, bilateral diffuse, 81
— carcinoma, adrenal-rest theory of origin, 583
— central fat tissue of, radiological appearance, 135
— changes produced by electrical stimulation of anterior sigmoid gyri, 452
— clearance test by thiosulphate and maximal tubular reabsorption of glucose, 485
— cysts, diagnostic criteria, 136
— damage due to anterior pituitary preparations, adrenals and, 292
— disease, chronic, potassium deficiency in, 532
— in diabetes, 51
— effect of severe asphyxia on, 337
— shock in dogs due to *Clostridium perfringens* toxin on, 140
— failure, acute, decapsulation and peritoneal dialysis in treatment of, 305, 305
— chronic, sodium and potassium excretion in, 82
— function, effect of intravenous “digoxin” on, 569
— in acute glomerulonephritis, 306
— tubular necrosis, 82
— diabetes mellitus, 380
— liver cirrhosis, 621
— silicosis, 112
— glomerular capillaries, structure, electron-microscopic study, 451
— involvement in malaria, 440
— lesions due to “corticoids”, histochemical investigation, 585
— in dye workers, 333
— necrosis, unilateral cortical, and unilateral nephrosclerosis with contralateral artery occlusion, 41
— sclerosis, glomerular, glomerular lipidosis in, 366
— “true hypernephroma” of, nature and origin, 583
— tuberculosis, streptomycin treatment, 326
— tubules calcification in chronic glomerulonephritis, 194
— necrosis, renal function in, 82
— visualization, technique, 251
Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 306
Klippel-Trenaunay type of haemangioma with osteohypertrophy, 511
Knee-joint, anatomical and radiological examination, 581
“ Koganbyo ”, epidemiology in Japan, 656
Kozhevnikoff's epilepsy and aetiology of idiopathic epilepsy, 651
Kwashiorkor in Indonesian children, 274
— incidence and treatment in Curaçao, 273
- Leucotomy, fractional, results, 429
— injection technique as substitute for, 543
— in psychosomatic disorders, 541
— schizophrenia, 654
— prefrontal, effect on pneumoencephalogram, 131
— — —, epilepsy after, 543
— — —, in chronic schizophrenia, clinical and psychological study, 205
— — — schizophrenia, effect on temperature regulation, 205
— — —, pneumoencephalographic changes after, 91
— rostral, technique, 654
— transorbital, lesions of, 654
“ Leucovorin ”, *see* Citrovorum factor
- Leukaemia, acute, aminopterin treatment, 286
— basophilic, 396
— — —, lesions of fundus oculi in, 60
— lymphatic, cortisone treatment, 286
— — —, a-methopterin in, 286
— — —, remissions and duration of, 285
— — —, *Streptomyces* fermentation by-product in treatment, 396
— antihyaluronidase serum levels in, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286
- Lead poisoning in children, 129
— intestinal volvulus precipitated by, 574
— sodium citrate in, 349
— — —, syndrome of radial paralysis with jaundice in, 244
— — —, urinary porphyrin test in detection of, 574
L.E. cell, *see* Lupus erythematosus
- Lecithin in development and prevention of atherosclerosis, 359
- Lederer's anaemia, 394
- Left-handedness in children, 376
- Leprosy, indeterminate form of, 209
- lepromatous, effect of adreno-corticotrophin on acute reactions in, 659
- thiactazone treatment, 101
- tuberculous, sulphone treatment, 101
- Leptazol as aid to electroencephalographic diagnosis of epilepsy, 310
- Leptospirosis, chemotherapy and antibiotics in treatment, 489
- experimental, treatment, 489
- icterohaemorrhagica, *see* Weil's disease
- Leucocyte counts, total and differential, interceptive stimuli in regulation of, 566
- eosinophil, of normal and adrenalectomized rats, effect of adrenaline and deoxycortone on, 522
- index, quantitative, during penicillin treatment of infections, 41
- phagocytosis, sympathetic-adrenal system and, 227
- response to stress, effect of ascorbic acid pretreatment on, 295
- Leuco-erythroblastosis, peripheral, progressive unresponsive anaemia in, 178
- Leucopathia, symmetrical progressive, of limbs, 632
- Leucopenia, induced, vitamins, heavy metals, and folic-acid antagonists in treatment of, 36
- Leucotomy, fractional, results, 429
- injection technique as substitute for, 543
- in psychosomatic disorders, 541
- schizophrenia, 654
- prefrontal, effect on pneumoencephalogram, 131
- — —, epilepsy after, 543
- — —, in chronic schizophrenia, clinical and psychological study, 205
- — — schizophrenia, effect on temperature regulation, 205
- pneumoencephalographic changes after, 91
- rostral, technique, 654
- transorbital, lesions of, 654
- “ Leucovorin ”, *see* Citrovorum factor
- Leukaemia, acute, aminopterin treatment, 286
- basophilic, 396
- — —, lesions of fundus oculi in, 60
- lymphatic, cortisone treatment, 286
- — —, a-methopterin in, 286
- — —, remissions and duration of, 285
- — —, *Streptomyces* fermentation by-product in treatment, 396
- antihyaluronidase serum levels in, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286

Leukaemia, behaviour of eosinophils and neutrophils in bone marrow in, 515
— blood, intracerebral injection, experimental meningoencephalitis after, 178
— chronic, changes in bone-marrow differential after treatment with radioactive yttrium and phosphorus, 610
— chloronaphthalamine in, 392
— monocytic, 396
— myelogenous, triethylene melamine in, 240
— radioactive phosphorus or "spray" irradiation of whole body in, 177
— effect of oestrogens and testosterone on haematopoiesis in, 514
— familial, genetic aspects, 178
— histamine content of blood and bone marrow in, 396
— in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515
— like changes, production by colchicine injection in mice, 36
— lymphatic and myelogenous, development in rats after gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene, 36
— survival of transfused erythrocytes in, 178
— myeloid and lymphatic, relation of pernicious anaemia to, 611
— of lymphosarcomatous cells, 515
— R.48 treatment, 60
— synergistic action of various antileukaemic drugs in, 177
— trisethylenimino-S-triazine in, 343
Leukotaxine, action on permeability and granulopexy of vascular endothelium, 459
— and histamine, physiological differentiation, 459
Lichen planus hypertrophicus in West African negroes, 632
— ruber acuminatus neuroticus of Unna, 302
Lipaemia, familial, with attacks of acute pancreatitis, 181
Lipidosis, glomerular, in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 366
"Lipiodol", effect of bronchography with, on alveolar gas exchange, 249
Lipodystrophy, intestinal, relation to rheumatic state, 500
Lipoproteins and pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 281
Licorice extract in Addison's disease, 188
Liston, Robert (1794-1847), biography, 107
Lithium in maniacal psychoses, 655
"Little's disease", electroencephalographic observations, 495
Liver, see Hepatitis
— abnormalities in congestive heart failure, 365
— abscess, amoebic, chloroquine and emetine treatments, 556
— blood supply, effect of lowering oxygen content on water storage, 338
— carcinoma, primary, in haemochromatosis, 589
— cell necrosis, central, shock and production of, 619
— changes after large doses of antibiotics, 571, 572
— in congenital syphilis, 483
— cirrhosis, alcoholic, simulating acute abdominal emergencies, 289

Liver cirrhosis, congestive, 589
— decompensated, intravenous salt-poor human albumin in, 402
— jaundice in, 289
— lipotropic factors in treatment, 401
— portal, with ascites, 70
— "post-necrotic", clinical and pathological study, 621
— primary biliary, 289
— "re-feeding" gynaecomastia in, 620
— relation between function and structure in, 402
— renal function in, 621
— serum and urine constituents during water-tolerance test in, 620
— with ascites, portal hypertension in pathogenesis, 402
— small and repeated paracentesis in, 403
— cytoplasmic basophilia and nucleic-acid content, correlation between, 259
— damage, effect of ascorbic acid on protein metabolism in, 38
— in alcoholism, "antabuse" and, 518
— degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis, 290
— disease, capillary permeability disorders in, 184
— haematological changes after treatment with lipotropic substances, 621
— minimal or no change in liver tests in, 184
— distribution of cytoplasmic basophilia in, 259
— effect of dicoumarol and troxexan on histology of, 129
— extract, action on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338
— anabolic and haemopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481
— heavy metal content of, 512
— fatty changes due to carbon tetrachloride, effect of lipotropic substances on, 129
— vacuolization of, 518
— function after gastrectomy, 290
— benzoyl glucuronate excretion test of, 261
— disturbance in rheumatism, 42
— effect of partial hepatectomy on, 485
— — — vitamin-D₂ poisoning on, 573
— in burns, 174
— test, induced hypoprothrombinæmia as, 70
— in diphtheria, morbid anatomy of, 101
— experimental renal hypertension, 362
— heart failure, anatomical, functional, and circulatory changes, 504
— shock due to trypan-blue injection, 119
— lesions and function in chronic ulcerative colitis, 184
— needle biopsy, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 324
— portal venous system, post-mortem anatomical study, 250
— process of coagulation of blood and, 454
— serum protein formation in, 339
— tissue putrefaction, effect of age on, 468
— tuberculosis, 483
— visualization by roentgen contrast method, 735

Locomotor system, disorders of, 83-4, 195-6, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43
Lombroso, Cesare, and criminal man, 444*
Louse in Greek antiquity, 444*
Lung(s) abscess due to neoplastic or inflammatory conditions, 475
— active behaviour during respiration, 132
— agenesis of, 613
— arteries and arterioles, postnatal structural changes in, 113
— structure in cor trianguolare bibractum with subaortic stenosis, 363
— arterio-venous angiomas of, 67
— as blood depot in regulation of circulation in health and disease, 115
— atypical inflammatory reactions in, 482
— bone-marrow embolism of, 483
— carcinoma, "alveolar-cell", 616
— clinical and radiological diagnosis, 616
— in chromate workers, 561
— incidence, 557
— peripheral, 616
— radioactive zinc and gold in treatment, 472
— radiotherapy, lipid pneumonia after, 482
— tobacco smoking and, 398
— changes in ureaemia, 67
— contraction after artificial pneumothorax, 555
— cysts, congenital, embryology of, 481
— damage due to bronchography with "ioduron B", 249
— diseases of coal-miners in Great Britain, 1800-75, 667
— effect of anthracite and bituminous coal dusts mixed with quartz on, 223
— emphysema of, in peptic ulcer, 181
— fibrocystic disease, diffuse bilateral, 179
— fibrosis due to scleroderma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 397
— idiopathic interstitial, case report and pathological findings, 613
— function, effect of bronchography with "lipiodol" on, 249
— radiographic test of, 132
— involvement in "catarrhal fever", 179
— lobar collapse, radiographic patterns, 131
— resection in tuberculosis, 324
— tuberculosis, see Tuberculosis, pulmonary
— tuberculous, silver impregnation in morphological study, 363
— volume, effect of tobacco smoking on, 349
Lupus erythematosus cell, clinical and chemical studies, 302
— resemblance of neutrophils in artificial blisters to, 410
— chronic discoid, transition into acute variety, 631
— discoid, early prognosis, 410
— disseminated, correlation of clinical and post-mortem findings, 302
— intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
— systemic, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on convulsions in, 528

Lupus erythematosus, systemic, relation to diffuse collagenous diseases, 191
— sulphonamides and penicillin in pathogenesis, 76
— variants of platelet thrombosis syndrome in, 143
— vulgaris, β -aminosalicylic acid treatment, 301
— local injections of streptomycin in, 410
— recurrence after vitamin-D₂ treatment, 190
— streptomycin treatment, 300
"Lygranum" antigen, complement fixation with, 634
Lymphadenitis, dermatopathic, 630
— tuberculous bronchostenotica, 212
— tuberculous, in Nigerian African, 326
Lymphadenoma, triethylene-imino-S-triazine in, 343
Lymph node(s) changes in poliomyelitis, 365
— lipomelanotic hyperplasia of, in dermatitis, 410
— tuberculosis, histological diagnosis, 258
Lymphogranuloma venereum, antibiotic therapy, 16, 633
— aureomycin treatment, 78
— complement-fixation test in, 413
— specificity of skin tests in, 634
— terramycin treatment, 413, 633
Lymphoma in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515
Lymphosarcoma, antihyaluronidase serum level in, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286
— in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515
"Lysivane" in Parkinsonism, 89

Magendie, François (1783-1855), biography, 219
Magnesium, effect on arrhythmia due to digitalis, 460
Malaria and penicillin in neurosyphilis, 628
— camoquin in single dose in treatment, 103
— cerebral, histological changes in brain in, 103
— control by DDT spraying in French Guiana, 218
— diagnosis with skin scarification smear, 555
— 2:4-diaminopyrimidine derivatives in, 240
— endemic, prophylaxis with proguanil and chloroquine, 104
— epidemic in Sahara, 2
— epidemiology, mosquito bites in different age groups as factor in, 327
— eradication scheme in Mauritius, 2
— incidence, correlation of blackwater fever with, 218
— renal complications, 440
— "sontochin" treatment, 218
Malformation, congenital, of central nervous system, seasonal incidence, 3
Malnutrition, heart disease due to, 166
— in Japanese prisoners of war, 498
— Tropics, hypoproteinæmia due to, 378
— malignant, see Kwashlorkor

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Malpighi, Marcello, and public study of anatomy in Bologna, 108*
- , dealings and correspondence with the Royal Society of London, 220
- "Mammillaria" in heat exhaustion, 75
- , physiological observations, 598
- Mannitol hexanitrate, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
- Maudsley, Henry (1835-1918), work and influence, 108
- "Maxicaine", clinical trial, 233
- "MC 2444", ganglionic blocking action, 461
- Measles prophylaxis, homologous serum hepatitis and, 433
- Mediastinum shadow in young children, factors influencing, 131
- , tumour, subclinical coarctation of aorta simulating, 609
- Medicine, general**, 49-51, 160-2, 270-6, 377-80, 497-501, 598-601
- , history of women in, 332*
- , in England, 1800-50, lay outlook on, 331
- , Pepys's diary, 444*
- , primitive, in Australia, 106*
- Megacolon in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 426
- Megakaryocytogenesis, effect of oral dried beef spleen and abdominal lymph nodes on, 177
- Mel B in trypanosamide-resistant trypanosomiasis, 327
- Melaena, choice of conservative or surgical treatment, 400
- , management, 401
- , medical indications for surgical treatment, 288
- Melanogenesis, dermo-epidermal pH in, 75
- Melanoma, malignant, differential diagnosis of sclerosing angioma from, 529
- Meninges, metastatic carcinoma of, 200
- Meningioma interrupting pituitary stalk in non-lipoid histiocytic reticulosis, 40
- Meningitis, acute tuberculous, electroencephalographic changes before and during streptomycin treatment, 420
- , bacterial, subdural effusions complicating, 87
- , *Bact. faecalis-alkaligenes*, cisternal streptomycin therapy, prolonged abnormality of cerebrospinal fluid after, 87
- , *Cryptococcus*, case reports, 650
- , *H. influenzae*, antibiotic treatment, 101
- , diagnostic difficulties and streptomycin treatment, 321
- , —, in primary atypical pneumonia, streptomycin treatment, 659
- , —, late sequelae, 537
- , meningococcal, chloramphenicol in, 436
- , —, terramycin treatment, 659
- , pneumococcal, in infants and children, combined penicillin and sulphadiazine treatment, 659
- , purulent, convulsions in children with, 492
- , —, purulent and serous subdural effusions in, 597
- , serous, in epidemic mumps, clinical features, 546
- , tuberculous, choroid plexus in, 141
- Meningitis, tuberculous, combined treatment with streptomycin, β -aminosalicylic acid, and chaulmoogra oil, 650
- , —, concentric cardiac hypertrophy in children with hydrocephalus due to, 481
- , —, delay in diagnosis and relation to results of streptomycin treatment, 100
- , —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment, 661
- , —, pneumoencephalography in, 214
- , —, streptokinase in, 325
- , —, streptomycin and intrathecal "sulphetrone" treatment, 100
- , —, treatment, 325, 661
- , —, prognostic value of electroencephalogram during, 645
- , —, vascular changes after streptomycin treatment, 464
- Meningo-encephalitis, experimental, after intracerebral injection of leukaemic material, 178
- , in mumps, serological diagnosis, 658
- Menstruation and ovulation, psychopathology, 93
- Mental breakdown in old age, outcome, 92
- , defective and maternal parents, blood groups of, 93
- , deficiency, effect of glutamic acid on, 204
- , —, maternal blood incompatibility causing, 495
- , disorders, treatment in U.S.S.R. in 1949, 205
- Mepacrine, effect on *Leptospira*, 489
- , in experimental histoplasmosis, 330
- , with carbarsonine in intestinal amoebiasis, 441
- Mercaptomerin, self-administration, 381
- Mercuhydrin in recognition of heart disease complicating bronchial asthma, 271
- "Mesencephalitis", 652
- Metabolic disorders**, 49-51, 273-5, 378-9, 498-500
- Metabolism, effect of deoxy-cortone glucoside on, 336
- Metaphor of the circle, Sir Thomas Browne, William Harvey, and, 444*
- Methaemoglobinæmia, aniline, epidemic in newborn, 348
- , familial idiopathic, 378
- , in infancy due to nitrates in drinking water, 348
- "Methedrine", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90
- "Methimazole" in thyrotoxicosis, 628
- Methionine, anabolic and haemopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481
- , in human serum protein in health and disease, 7
- "Methocel", see Methyl cellulose
- Methonium compounds in hypertension, 280
- , salts, autonomic ganglionic block by, 238
- Methyl alcohol metabolism, effect of "antabuse" on, 119
- , cellulose powder, modification of barium sulphate with, 136
- 6-Methyl-5-iodo-2-thiouracil, effect on oxygen consumption of rats, 291
- 1-Methyl-2-mercaptopimidazole, see "Methimazole"
- 3:4-(2-Methyl-2-methoxy-4-phenyl)-dihydropyranocoumarin, see "Compound 63"
- Methylandrostenediol, clinical effects, 623
- Methylcholanthrene, gastric instillation in rats, lymphatic and myelogenous leukaemia after, 36
- β -Methylcholine chloride, see "Urecholine"
- Methyltestosterone and thyroid, synergistic action in pituitary infantilism, 629
- Methylthiouracil, continuous, in thyrotoxicosis, late results, 627
- , effect on toxic hepatitis, 584
- Metlinger, Bartholomeus, 15th-century paediatrician, 444*
- "Metrazol", see Leptazol
- Microbiology**, 43-5, 149-55, 262-6, 368-72, 486-91, 593-94
- Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, streptomycin resistance in, 44
- Microplethysmography in congenital heart disease, 54
- Microradiography in vascular anatomy of rabbit, 577
- Migraine, ophthalmoplegic, 201
- Miliaria, experimental, in man, 77
- Milk protein, effect of heat on nutritive value, 339
- Miracil D in schistosomiasis, 431, 544
- Mitral stenosis, see Heart
- Monaghan respirator in poliomyleitis, 319
- Mongolism, histology of striated muscles in, 146
- , incidence and diagnosis in newborn, 375
- Moniliasis, infectious, asymptomatic, 95
- , —, aureomycin treatment, 317
- , —, penicillin treatment, 206
- "Monophen", medium for oral cholecystography, 581
- Morphine and synthetic substitutes, cardiovascular effects, 120
- , effect on intestinal motility of conscious dogs, 11
- , mode of action on intestines, 459
- , sulphate, effect on pain threshold, 11
- , susceptibility, prevention by aneurin injection, 233
- Morquio's disease, case reports, 639
- Moschcowitz's syndrome, 587
- Mosquito bites in different age groups, factor in malaria epidemiology, 327
- Motion sickness, promethazine chlorotheophylline in prevention and treatment, 497
- Mouth mucosa carcinoma, cytological study, 484
- Mucopolysaccharides of ground substance of connective tissue, 336
- Mucoprotein-pyrosine in serum, response to adrenocorticotrophin in rheumatic states, 195
- Mumps, chronic, in children, 158
- , effect of oral spraying of attenuated active virus, 547
- , —, skin testing on antibody level and resistance, 547
- , —, subcutaneous injection of inactivated mumps virus vaccines, 547
- , encephalitis, diencephalic epilepsy after, 423
- , —, —, —, synthetic heterocyclic sulphonate on, 570
- , —, —, viomycin on, 571
- , —, extreme figures of streptomycin resistance of, 369
- , —, from cerebrospinal fluid, streptomycin resistance of, 262
- , —, —, various pulmonary lesions of same patient, streptomycin resistance of, 368
- , —, —, in bone marrow, 263

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis** in gastric washings, failure of detection of, 262
— sputum, disinfectants for, 324
— reduction of contamination by penicillin in examination for, 150
— methods of isolation, 43
— penicillin-resistant, from streptomycin-treated patients, 150
— resistance to chemotherapy, 213
— streptomycin dependence of, 550
— -sensitive and -resistant strains, effect of terramycin on, 346
— virulence, relation of physiological state of organisms to, 44
- Mycosis fungoides**, triethylene melamine in, 240
— pulmonary, due to *Candida albicans*, 67
- Myelin destruction** in living rabbits by lipolytic enzyme preparation, 360
- Myelography** with "abrodil" in herniated disk of lumbar region, 582
- Myeloid cells**, desoxyribose nucleic acid content of resting nuclei, 116
- Myeloma**, multiple, triethylene-imino-S-triazine in, 343
- Myelomatosis**, multiple, cryoglobulinaemia in, 64
- "**Myelotраст A.L.**", see "Abrodil"
- Myocardial infarction**, abscess formation in, 40
— acute phase, 387
— analysis of cases before 40 years of age, 509
— ballistocardiogram in, 603
— indications for dicoumarol in, 167
— prodromal symptoms in, 280
— shoulder-hand syndrome after treatment, 509
— with haemorrhagic pericarditis, dicoumarol in, 387
— involvement in Weil's disease, 664
- Myocarditis**, interstitial, in children, 35
- Myocardium**, assessment of function by deviometer, 53
— ventricular, spread of excitation through, 163
- "**Myokymia**", clinical and physiological studies in, 203
- Myomatosis cutis miliaris**, case report, 632
- Myopathy**, digestive and biliary manifestations, 86
— ocular, 647
- Myotonia congenita**, histopathology of muscles in, 360
- Myxoedema**, adrenal cortex function in, 525
— and pituitary function in, 525
— atypical facial neuralgia in, 525
— bone marrow in, 364
— localized pretibial, relation to thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos, 627
— L-thyroxine treatment, 407
- Naevus**, pigmented, neurogenic hypothesis of, 145
- Nails**, abnormalities, 412
- β -Naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)-amine**, see "R 48"
- Narcotics and muscle relaxants**, synergy between, 341
— cardiovascular effects, 120
- Nasopharynx**, benign conditions of, radiotherapy, 470
- Neobacin** in infantile diarrhoea, 267
- "**Neohetramine**" in experimental tuberculosis, 662
- Neomycin**, clinical trials, 21
— in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
— virus pneumonia, 346
- Neostigmine**, effect on antral gastric motility, 13
- "**Neo-sulfozin**" in rheumatoid arthritis, 642
- Nephritis**, acute, antihistaminic treatment, 532
—, anuria in, 532
—, heart failure in, 416
—, chronic, secondary hyperthyroidism in, 81
—, glomerular, acute, antihistaminic treatment, 81
—, renal function and electrolyte metabolism in, 306
—, and rheumatic carditis, association between, 105
—, chronic, with severe renal tubular calcification, 194
—, diffuse, induction in rabbits by small intravenous injection of horse serum, 38
—, experimental, effect of antihistaminics on evolution, 81
—, in rabbits due to serum hyperglycaemia, 359
- Nephrocalcinosis**, 81
- Nephrography**, intravenous, technique, 251
- Nephrosclerosis**, malignant, somatotrophic hormone and production of, 37
- Nephrosis**, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 305
—, cortisone treatment, 81
—, oedema due to, cation exchange resins in, 531
—, —, in diabetes, cortisone and, 531
—, potassium depletion of tissues in, 194
—, syndrome in rats, 361
- Nerve(s) block**, autonomic ganglionic, by methonium salts, 238
- , ganglionic, comparative action of various agents, 461
—, canal of face, radiological demonstration, 474
- fibre**, repetitive discharges in post-ischaemic state, 456
- , histamine and noradrenaline content, related to content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456
- , lesions in striated muscle in generalized sepsis, 41
- , peripheral, effect of ultrasonic energy on, 197
- , suture, history, 219
- , sympathetic, section, see **Sympathectomy**
- , vagus, in control of respiration, 563
- , effect of operative manipulation on electrocardiogram, 384
- , section, see **Vagotomy**
- Nervous system**, central, application of ultrasonic radiation to, 421
- , chronic disease of, "proserine" treatment, 199
- , heredo-degenerative diseases of, morbid anatomy, 648
- , organic disease of, "proserine" treatment, 199
- , peripheral, and production of pyrexia, 586
- , tumours, glycogen distribution in, 588
- Neuralgia**, atypical facial, in myxoedema, 525
- Neuralgia, intercostal**, Coxsackie virus and, 432
- , trigeminal, after herpes, 201
- , —, intra-arterial procaine treatment, 313
- Neuritis**, optic, with hyperthyroidism, 202
- Neuroblastoma**, sympathetic, in infancy, 495
- Neurodermatitis**, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
- Neurofibroma**, triethylene melamine in, 240
- Neuroganglioma**, diffuse myelinated, of cerebellar cortex, 426
- Neurography**, experimental, 33
- Neurological diseases**, internal muscular pressure and muscle tone in, 85
- Neurology**, 85-9, 197-203, 309-13, 420-6, 536-40, 644-52
- Neuromuscular disorders**, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 644
- , differential diagnosis by electromyography, 313
- , in children, active motivation in treatment, 245
- , wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
- Neurosypilis**, asymptomatic, cerebrospinal-fluid cell content as guide in penicillin therapy, 638
- , paretic, penicillin treatment, follow-up study, 414
- , penicillin and penicillin with malaria treatment, 638
- , —, treatment, 80
- , with artificial fever in, 192
- Neutrophils** in artificial blisters, resemblance to L.E. cells, 410
- , bone marrow in leukaemia, 515
- Nickel content** of liver extracts, 512
- Nicotine**, antidiuretic effect and implications, 465
- , effect on urinary flow in diabetes insipidus, 298
- , inhibitory action on parasympathetic effect of botulinum toxin on peristaltic reflex, 124
- test in diabetes insipidus, 297
- Nicotinic acid**, biotin in flushing due to, 410
- Nitrates** in drinking water, methaemoglobinemia in infancy due to, 348
- 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone ("vabrocid"), clinical trials, 570
- Nitrogen balance**, relation of pituitary growth hormone and insulin in regulation of, 563
- , mustard, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139.
- , intra-arterial injection, haematological effects, 64
- Nitroglycerin**, effect on blood pressure in cerebral hypertension, 171
- , —, cardiovascular system of normal persons, 234
- , —, flicker fusion threshold, 609
- p-Nitrophenyldiethyl thiophosphate**, see **Parathion**
- Nivaquine**, see **Chloroquine**
- "**Njovera**", an endemic syphilis in Southern Rhodesia, 80
- Nocardamin**, antibiotic from *Nocardia*, 347
- Nocardiosis**, chemotherapy, 240
- and tuberculosis, differential diagnosis, 330
- Noise**, intermittent, effect on mental performance, 653
- Noradrenaline**, effect on blood pressure and muscle performance in adrenalectomized rats, 405
- Noradrenaline**, effect on pulmonary arteriolar resistance, 460
- , —, vascular responses to stress in adrenalectomized rats, 405
- in nerves related to their content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456
- Nucleic acid content** of liver, correlation with cytoplasmic basophilia, 259
- , —, tissues, relation of radiosensitivity to, 578
- "**Nu 2206**", clinical evaluation in postoperative pain, 11
- Nutrition in Berlin** during Russian blockade, 557
- "**Nutritional state**" of children, reliability of clinical assessment, 598
- Obesity and diabetes with cutaneous fibroma**, familial incidence, 632
- , "dexanil" treatment, 498
- in diabetes, amphetamine compounds in treatment, 162
- Obstetrics**, modern Japanese, beginnings of, 331
- Ochrotoisis**, endogenous, 411
- Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide** in myasthenia gravis, 202
- Edema**, capillary anoxia and, 478
- , cardiac, water and electrolyte metabolism in, 604
- , nephrotic, cation exchange resins in, 531
- , —, in diabetes, cortisone and, 531
- , —, ion exchange resins in treatment, 416
- Oesophagus carcinoma**, x-ray rotation therapy, 351, 472
- , congenital stenosis with delayed symptoms, 373
- , retrograde extrusion or prolapse of gastric mucosa into, 518
- , upper end, myopathic occlusion of, 518
- , veins of, 562
- Oestrogens**, effect on haemopoiesis in leukaemia, 514
- in urine of patients with endocrine disorders, 261
- Oestrone**, effect on thyroid function, 626
- Oil**, coniferous, tuberculostatic properties, 344
- , mineral, skin cleansers after exposure to, 3
- Old age**, outcome of mental breakdown in, 92
- , —, physiological eosinophilia in, 114
- , —, sickness in, proper use of hospital in treatment of, 1
- Oleostreptomycin**, activity of, 17
- Orchitis** in mumps, clinical studies, 319
- Orf in London**, 98
- Orthodiametry**, technique, 356
- Osler's disease**, pulmonary arterio-venous aneurysms in relation to, 282
- Osseous system, disorders of**, 83-4, 195-6, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43
- Osteoarthropathy**, generalized hypertrophic, 484
- Osteochondrolystrophy**, deformans, case reports, 639
- Ouabain**, effect on coronary circulation in intact anaesthetized dogs, 12
- Ovary**, carcinoma of, radiotherapy, 580

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

Ovary, embryonal carcinoma of, triethylenem melamine in, 240
—, morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of third ventricle, 626
Overfeeding, energy metabolism during, 229
Ovulation and menstruation, psychopathology of, 93
11-Oxycorticosteroid excretion in diabetes mellitus, 380
Oxygen as contrast medium in arteriography, 476
— consumption and cerebral blood flow in uraemia, 416
—, effect of 5-halogeno-2-thiouracil and 6-methyl-5-iodo-2-thiouracil on, 291
— deficiency, capillary, oedema and, 478
— of hepatic blood supply, effect on water storage, 338
— dissociation curves in congenital heart disease, 169
— effect on bronchioles and vessels of isolated perfused lung, 7
— inhalation, effect at high altitudes, 337

Packard, Francis R., and medical historiography, 108*
“Paddy itch”, epidemiology in Japan, 656
Paediatrician in 15th century: Bartholomaeus Metlinger, 444*
Paediatrics, 46-8, 156-9, 267-9, 373-6, 492-6, 595-7. For details see Children; Infants — in Scotland, history, 332*
Pagel, Julius, and significance of medical history in medicine, 332*
— Leopold, and German medical history of his time, 444*
Paget, Sir James (1814-99), 668
Pain, congenital universal indifference to, 420
—, insensitivity to, 644
—, non-arthritis, in limbs of growing children, 268
— stimuli, haemostatic effect, 255
— threshold, determination by radiant heat, effect of drugs on, 11
— measurement on skin after application of analgesics, 342
—, visceral, determination, 341
Paint, insecticidal, in railway passenger vehicles, 222
“Paliosia”, case report, 648
Palsy, cerebral, association of complications of pregnancy and labour and of birth order distribution with, 269
—, in children, active motivation in treatment, 245
—, —, infancy, electro- and pneumo-encephalographic study, 649
Pancreas carcinoma, effect of histological type and grade of malignancy on, behaviour, 259
—, cystic disease, and cor pulmonale in infancy and childhood, 597
—, fibrosis, effect of level of dietary fat on fat absorption in, 375
—, —, laboratory diagnosis, 367
—, diffuse calcification of, 290
—, fibrocystic disease of, pathogenesis, 357
— glycogen infiltration, in diabetes mellitus, 259

Pancreas islet tissue, hyperplastic, cytology in Addison's disease, 364
— islets, regenerative phase in alloxan diabetes in guinea-pigs, 480
— secretion, effect of “banthine” on, 236
Pancreatitis, acute, in familial lipaemia, 181
— transient acute, interrelationship of blood and urinary diastase during, 484
Panmyelophthisis after streptomycin therapy, 17
Papaverine, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
— in pylorospasm in infants, 47
Paragonimiasis, observations on, 207
Paralysis, congenital spastic, electroencephalographic observations, 495
— with potassium intoxication in renal insufficiency, electrocardiographic studies, 194
Parapsoriasis, clinical and histological review, 76
—, vitamin D₂ treatment, 302
Parasites, intestinal, in children of school age, 157
Parathion poisoning, drug protection against, 23
—, treatment, 465
Parathyroidectomy for keloid, 411
Paratyphoid in infants, chloramphenicol treatment, 101
Paresis, chronic general, effect of glutamic acid on mental capacity in, 429
Parkinsonism, assessment of treatment in, 425
—, effect of “benadryl” on electromyograms in, 539
—, — stress and results of treatment in different personalities, 424
—, inhibition of tremor by amyl nitrite, 424
—, “lysivane” and “artane” (p., 89)
—, post-encephalitic, megalcolon and dilatation of small bowel in, 426
—, psychiatric symptoms and syndromes in, 539
—, tigloidine as substitute for atropine in, 424
Parotitis, see Mumps
“Parpanit”, absorption, metabolism, and excretion, 458
—, ganglionic blocking action, 461
“Parsidol”, effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459
Pathologist, training and practice in London (1637-46), 331*
Pathology, 34-42, 137-48, 252-61, 357-67, 477-85, 583-92
“Pelantan”, experimental and clinical properties, 239
Pellagra, mental disorder in, 93
Pemphigus, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75
— vulgaris, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 76
“Pendiomid” in herpes zoster, 657
Penicillin action, chloramphenicol interference with, 241, 264
— aluminium, pneumococcal lobar pneumonia treated orally with, 68
— and arsphenamine in recent syphilis, 80
— artificial fever in neurosyphilis, 192
— aspiration in empyema, 398
— malaria in neurosyphilis, 638

Penicillin and streptomycin in enterococcal endocarditis and bacteraemia, 166
— — — penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis, 54
— sulphadiazine in pneumococcal meningitis in infants and children, 659
— sulphonamides, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
— antagonism of aureomycin and terramycin, 571
— aqueous benzyl, in cardiovascular syphilis, 193
— as tracer substance for cerebrospinal-fluid circulation in tuberculous meningitis, 214
— cerebrospinal-fluid cell content as guide to treatment in asymptomatic neurosyphilis, 638
— concentration in lungs after intramuscular injection, 516
— crystalline benzyl, in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 393
— — — macrocytic anaemia, 61
— effect on capillary permeability, 242
— hydrodide ester in bronchiectasis, 614
— in actinomycosis, 240
— bacterial pneumonia, 517
— cardiovascular syphilis, 637
— — — and neurovascular syphilis, Jarsich-Herxheimer reaction and, 530
— early syphilis, 414
— experimental psittacosis, 16
— exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 287
— haemolytic streptococcal respiratory infections for prevention of rheumatic fever, 665
— *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101
— infectious mononucleosis, 206
— laryngeal syphilis, complications, 79
— lymphogranuloma venereum, 16
— neurosyphilis, 80, 638
— nodcardiosis, 240
— parietic neurosyphilis, follow-up study, 414
— pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, 76
— pertussis, 549
— pneumonia, 180
— subacute bacterial endocarditis, 385, 386
— syphilis, 414
— — ambulatory treatment, 635
— — during pregnancy, 414, 637
— — in children, 192
— — — in the Armed Forces, 79
— — therapeutic and toxic effects, 530
— Weil's disease, dosage, 664
— injection, chronic non-tuberculous abscess at site of, 345
— intrapleural, in empyema, 66
— O, allergenic and therapeutic properties, 572
— oral and parenteral, in scarlet fever, 660
— — enhancement of effect by oil containing aluminium resinate, 241
— — in infantile gastroenteritis, 267
— — pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 68
— plasma level of, enhancement by “benemid”, 128

Penicillin preparations, large oral doses, absorption and clinical use, 127
— long-acting, in early syphilis, 636
— procaine G, single injection in early syphilis, 636
— intramuscular, penicillin level in cerebrospinal fluid after, 128
— oral, with “benemid”, 464
— reduction of contamination in sputum to be examined for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by, 150
— resistance of staphylococci, 572
— resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from streptomycin-treated patients, 150
— staphylococcal infection in maternity hospital, 487
— sensitivity of staphylococci, relation to clinical manifestations of infection, 151
— problem of, 127
— serum level, maintenance with “benemid”, 463
— systemic, in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, 190
— treatment of preceding streptococcal infection in prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 442
— quantitative leucocyte index during, 41
Penicillase production by staphylococci and inhibition by aureomycin, 572
Penta-bromophenol and chlorophenol as molluscicides in prevention of schistosomiasis, 318
Pentolysis, application in diagnosis of carcinoma, 260
“Pentothal”, see Thiopentone
Pepsin secretion, nocturnal and hypoglycaemic in normal and duodenal ulcer patients, 519
Peptides, role in inflammation, 137
Pepys's diary, medicine in, 444*
Periarthritis nodosa, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75
—, —, hypertensive and non-hypertensive, 511
— in asthma, 258
—, somatotropic hormone and production of, 37
Pericardial effusion and cardiac dilatation, circulation time in differential diagnosis, 381
—, progressive, impairment of cardiac filling during, 54
Pericarditis, acute non-specific, clinical survey and follow-up study, 165
—, chronic constrictive, pressure curves from right auricle and ventricle in, 504
—, haemorrhagic, in acute myocardial infarction, dicumarol in, 387
—, tuberculous, streptomycin in, 211, 439
Pericardium, metastatic carcinoma of, 383
Periosteum, dysplasia of, 417
Periostitis, traumatic, in young children, 268
Peritoneoscope in cholangiography, 581
Peritoneal lavage, intermittent, haemodynamics of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs subjected to, 256
—, —, in nephrectomized dogs, clinical application, 82
Peritonitis, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 326
Personality structure in relation to “antabuse” treatment of alcoholism, 427

Pertussis agglutination skin test
in normal infants, 45
—, antibiotic therapy, 321, 549
—, chloramphenicol treatment, 102
—, immunization trials, 435
—, in contacts, modification by chloramphenicol, 102
Peru, Ancient, trepanation of skull in, 444*
"Pervitin", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90
Pethidine, effect on intestinal motility of conscious dogs, 11
Phaeochromocytoma, adrenal, case reports, 74
—, —, with sustained hypertension, 74
—, "retigene" treatment, 526
—, toxic reactions to tests for, 408
Pharmacology and therapeutics, 10-23, 119-29, 232-43, 341-50, 458-67, 568-75
Pharmacopeia, first German, Valerius Cordus author of, 332*
Pharyngitis, exudative, penicillin and aureomycin in, 287
—, streptococcal, cortisone treatment, 210
Pharynx, *see* Hypopharynx
Phenacetylurea in convulsive disorders in children, 312
—, psychomotor epilepsy, 652
"Phenergan", effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459
Phenolphthalein, cutaneous allergy to, 300
Phenothiazine derivatives, effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459
"Phenurone", *see* Phenacetylurea
"Phenylephrine" as aid in auscultation of diastolic murmurs in tachycardia, 506
Phenylinandened "esculotide" in thrombo-embolism, 172
6-Phenyl-thioureas in hyperthyroidism, 186
Phlebography, aural sinus, in diagnosis of intracranial disease, 352
—, intraosseous, 476
—, of incompetent communicating veins in leg, 356
—, leg in erect position, 582
Phonocardiogram before and after artificial pneumothorax, 165
Phosphatase, acid, in fasting gastric secretion in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 183
—, activity of staphylococci, 263
—, alkaline, in benign and malignant breast tumours, 588
—, content of blood and bone-marrow cells, 304
—, in dried seminal stains, 468
—, reaction in detection of *Staph. pyogenes*, 263
Phosphate, inorganic, urinary excretion, 114
—, metabolism, chronic disorders in childhood, 595
Phospholipid turnover in lipotropic therapy of liver cirrhosis, 401
Phosphorus poisoning, acute, 22
—, radioactive, in chronic leukaemia, 177
—, —, —, effect on bone-marrow differential, 610
—, —, —, polycythaemia, 611
—, —, —, vera, 173
—, —, poisoning by, biological effects in rats, 246
Phreniclasia, angiocardiographic findings in, 132
Physical medicine, physiological concept of muscle tone in relation to, 565

Physiology, 7-9, 114-18, 227-31, 336-40, 452-7, 563-7
Pigment excretion in urine and faeces in burns, 174
Pink disease, adrenal cortical function in, 496
—, —, function and, 376
—, —, manifestation in older children and estimation of adrenaline content of blood, 376
—, —, salt and deoxycortone treatment, 376
—, —, typical data from cases of, 48
Pitressin, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
Pituitary and adrenal cortex, nuclear size as indicator of functional relations between, 294
—, distribution of cilia, and histogenesis and histological appearance of micro-follicular cysts in, 226
—, effect of salicylates on, 523
—, extract, anterior, effect on respiratory quotient of fasting rat, 406
—, —, posterior, response of coronary vessels to, 234
—, function in myxoedema, 525
—, —, water metabolism, 527
—, giant-celled granulomatosis of, 144
—, growth hormone, relation to insulin in regulation of nitrogen balance, 563
—, implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, 419
—, irradiation in carcinoma of breast or prostate, 577
—, —, prostatic carcinoma, 248
—, morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of third ventricle, 626
—, post-irradiation haemorrhage of, 27
—, preparations, anterior, adrenals and production of renal and cardiovascular damage by, 292
—, tumours and Simmonds's disease, 298
Plague, Athenian, diagnosis as recorded by Thucydides, 444*
—, primary pneumonic, streptomyces in, 209
Plants, antibacterial activity against *Myco. tuberculosis*, 463
Plasma, *see* Blood plasma
Plasmacytosis in bone marrow in rheumatoid arthritis, 83
Plasmodium falciparum, gamocytes in West African strain of, 153
—, —, pre-erythrocytic development, 152
Plaster, adhesive, dermatitis due to, 75
Platelet thrombosis syndrome, variants in lupus erythematosus, 143
Pleural effusions, serous, diagnostic value of glucose content, 484
Pleurodynia, *see* Myalgia, epidemic
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in aetiology of disease in children, 157
Pneumatosis intestinalis in newborn, 493
Pneumo-arteriography, technique, 476
Pneumococcal infection, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 293
Pneumoconiosis and silicosis, definitions of, 112
—, due to talcum powder, morbid anatomy, 144
—, histology of lungs in, 363
Pneumoconiosis in coal miners in Great Britain (1800-75), 667
—, —, periodic medical examination in prevention of, 222
—, —, right ventricular hypertrophy in, 5
Pneumoencephalogram before and after prefrontal leucotomy, 131
Pneumoencephalography, electroencephalogram after, 309
—, in children, 353
—, tuberculous meningitis, 214
—, therapeutic effect in epilepsy, 652
Pneumomediastinum, posterior, technique, 249
Pneumonia, acute pneumococcal, bacitracin treatment, 517
—, atypical, streptomycin treatment, 180
—, bacterial, antibiotic treatment, 517, 615
—, —, in children, terramycin treatment, 268
—, cold-agglutinins in, 154
—, Friedländer's treatment (1938-49), 68
—, in children, albomycin treatment, 615
—, —, dying after antibiotic treatment, histopathology and aetiology, 482
—, interstitial, in infants, virus aetiology, 373
—, —, plasma cell, in infants, 268
—, lipid, after radiotherapy of carcinoma of lung, 482
—, —, incidence in chronic disease, 179
—, pneumococcal, cortisone aerosol in, 68
—, —, lobar, modified oral penicillin therapy, 68
—, —, oral aluminium penicillin in, 68
—, post-operative, initial stages, 40
—, primary atypical, clinical variations, 68
—, —, —, in children, antibiotic treatment, 615
—, —, —, with high titre of cold haemagglutinins, haemolytic anaemia, and false positive Donath-Landsteiner test, 179
—, —, —, —, influenzal meningitis, streptomycin treatment, 659
—, —, —, —, staphylococcal, 67
—, —, sulphonamide and penicillin treatments, 180
—, —, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 661
—, —, virus, neomycin treatment, 346
—, —, with retinal cytoid bodies, 69
Pneumoperitoneum, artificial, and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
—, —, angiographic findings, 132
—, —, in carbon dioxide intoxication in emphysema, 516
—, —, effect on electrocardiogram, 52
—, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis in Norway, 210
—, —, therapeutic, mediastinal emphysema in, 662
Pneumothorax, artificial, and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
—, —, fate of contralateral lung in, 554
—, —, incidence, mortality, and factors associated with tuberculous empyema complicating, 554
Pneumothorax, artificial, influence of clinical findings before induction on early and late results, 553
—, —, —, management after induction on early and late results, 554
—, —, intrapleural haemorrhage in, 438
—, —, phonocardiogram before and after, 165
—, —, pulmonary contraction after, 555
—, —, results, 555
—, —, statistical analysis of 557 cases, 553-5
—, idiopathic spontaneous, treatment, 517
—, spontaneous and traumatic, bronchoscopy in, 517
Podophyllin and "elastoplast" in plantar warts, 529
—, resin in tinea capitis, 630
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, arterial hypertension in, 658
—, —, epidemiology in Seine Department of France (1935-40), 222
—, —, biochemical aspects of respiratory insufficiency in, 434
—, —, bulbar, gastro-intestinal lesions in, 319
—, —, cardiovascular manifestations, 434
—, —, cuirass type respirator in, 319
—, —, bulbar, experimental production after tonsillectomy, 593
—, —, diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine injections and onset of, 447
—, —, epidemic, clinical and pathological findings, 658
—, —, in Belfast, relation of diphtheria immunization to, 96
—, —, milk-borne, 111
—, —, tonsillitis and, 435
—, —, experimental, effect of pertussis, diphtheroid toxoid, and *Salmonella* immunization on, 594
—, —, in closed communities, 111
—, —, hamsters and mice, enhancing effect of cortisone on, 71
—, —, infants, 319
—, —, lymphoid lesions, 365
—, —, paralytic, after immunizing injection, reduction of risk, 490
—, —, —, injury, 319
—, —, Coxsackie virus in, 593
—, —, rocking bed in, 434
—, —, roller-skates in rehabilitation after, 245
—, —, susceptibility, sex, pregnancy, and menstruation in relation to, 548
—, —, upper respiratory infection as factor influencing, 548
—, —, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy as related to, 548
—, —, virus, Lansing, age incidence and seasonal development of neutralizing antibodies to, 208
—, —, relation between serum antibodies and subclinical infection, 266
—, —, with respiratory paralysis, rocking bed in, 658
Polyarteritis nodosa, correlation of clinical and post-mortem findings, 281
—, —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
—, —, lesions, effect of cortisone on, 587
Polyarthritides in children, therapeutic trials, 642
Polycythaemia, radioactive phosphorus therapy, 611

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

Polycythaemia, secondary, with cor pulmonale, bone marrow in, 65
— vera, radioactive phosphorus in, 173
— trisethyleneimino-S-triazine in, 343
Polymyxin, oral, in chronic *Shigella flexneri* infection in children, 660
Polyneuritis, blood pyruvate levels in, 421
Polypropylene glycols, toxicological study, 349
Porphyria, acute idiopathic, 379
Posture, effect on diaphragmatic movement and vital capacity, 452
— of head, effect on manometrics of cerebrospinal fluid in cervical lesions, 85
Potassium and blocking of neuromuscular transmission by curare and other drugs, 458
— arsenite, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
— bromate poisoning, 347
— deficiency in chronic renal disease, 532
— — ulcerative colitis, 521
— , rheumatic heart lesions of adaptation syndrome due to, 358
— depletion of tissue in nephrosis, 194
— excretion in chronic renal failure, 82
— in blood, see Hypotassaemia
— pre-operative treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 158
— iodide and streptomycin in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
— , enhancement of streptomycin action with, 17
— intoxication in renal insufficiency with paralysis; electrocardiographic studies, 194
— level in plasma, effect of quinidine on, 235
— metabolism, effect of barbiturate anaesthesia on, 10
— , relation to digitalis toxicity in heart failure, 278
— salts, effect in heart disease, 278
— therapy, constant, in persistent hypotassaemia, 49
Prefrontal leucotomy, see Leucotomy
Pregnancy as precipitant of psychosis in males, 315
— , false, see Pseudocyesis
— in dog after severe total body γ -irradiation, 577
— , megaloblastic anaemia of, see Anaemia
— syphilis in, antibiotic treatment, 414, 637
Pregnenolone in rheumatoid arthritis, 84
— treatment, cutaneous side-effects of, 300
Prematurity, see also Infants, premature
— in Birmingham (1947), 558
— long-term prognosis, 373
Prickly heat, changes in sweating after, 497
— , physiological observations, 598
Printers, mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in, 448
“ Priscol ”, see Tolazoline
“ Priscoline ”, see Benzazoline
Procaine amide, effect on auricular arrhythmia, 508
— hydrochloride, effect in supraventricular arrhythmia, 568
— in cardiac arrhythmia, 508
— in arrhythmia, 386
— intra-arterial, in trigeminal neuralgia, 313

Procaine penicillin, see Penicillin procaine
Progesterone, effect of large doses in rheumatoid arthritis, 641
Proguanil, apparent precipitation of blackwater fever by, 327
— prophylaxis of endemic malaria, 104
“ Promamide” in experimental toxoplasmosis, 344
Promethazine chlorotheophyllinate in motion sickness, 497
“ Promin”, see “ Promamide ”
Propylthiouracil in angina pectoris, 605
“ Proserine” in chronic disease of nervous system, 199
— organic disease of nervous system, 199
— with spa treatment for sequelae of spinal injury, 199
Prostate, benign and malignant lesions, cytological study, 483
— carcinoma, pituitary irradiation in, 248, 577
— infarction, epithelial metaplasia in, 260
Prostatitis, chronic, diagnosis and test of cure, 79
Prostitution in reports of the Poor Law Commissioners (1834-50), 667*

Protein absorption from peritoneal cavity, 566
— crystals in chronic inflammation, 364
— deficiency, anabolic and haematopoietic effects of vitamin B₁₂, methionine, and liver extract in, 481
— derivative, “ maxicaine ”, clinical trial, 233
— dietary, relation to survival after renal damage, 256
— hydrolysate, effect on uraemic rat, 256
— level in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, 533
— metabolism in liver damage, effect of ascorbic acid on, 38
— of milk, effect of heat on nutritive value, 339
— serum, formation in liver, 339
— , isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in malignant disease, 591
— sulphonated, anticoagulant properties, 124
— treated with formaldehyde and acetic acid, physiological properties, 339
Proteolysis of native globular proteins, bile and, 454
Protoporphyrin, free, content of erythrocytes, effect of vitamin B₁₂, folic acid, and liver extracts on, 338
Protoveratrine, hypotensive action, 12
Proveratrine, intravenous, effects on haemodynamics and exercise tolerance in hypertension, 503
Pruritus, neural mechanisms, 340
— psychotherapy in, 631
Pseudo-acanthosis nigricans, 631
Pseudocyesis, physical and psychiatric study, 314
Pseudomonas *pyocyanea*, contamination of cork stoppers of wound-cleansing solutions, 112
— variants after chloramphenicol treatment, 19
Psittacosis, experimental, antibiotic treatment, 16
Psoriasis, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75
— aminopterin treatment, 84

Psoriasis arthropathica et ungium, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 191
— genetic aspects, 631
— , intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
— psychosomatic origin, 528
Psychiatry, 90-3, 204-5, 314-16, 427-30, 541-3, 653-5
Psychoneurosis, modified carbon dioxide abreactive technique in treatment, 543
Psychosis, confusional, after streptomycin treatment, 541
— hyperglycaemic factor in urine in, 427
— in influenza, 93
— ovulation and menstruation, 93
— males, pregnancy as precipitant of, 315
— pellagra, 93
— maniacal, lithium treatment, 655
— manic-depressive, inheritance of, 542
— senile, glucose tolerance in, 428
— thyroid activity in, 427
Psychosomatic disorders, leucotomy in, 541
Pteridine compounds in chemotherapy of cholera, 462
— protection by, of mice infected with *Vibrio cholerae*, 462
Puberty, precocious, 269
Public health, 1-5, 109-12, 221-4, 333-4, 445-9, 557-61
— services, rural development in U.S.A. (1838-1949), 106*

Puerperium, megaloblastic anaemia during, 393
Pulse rate, effect of atropine and hyoscine on, 235
Purpura, anaphylactoid, alimentary lesions in, 177
— primary thrombocytopenic, and acquired haemolytic anaemia, common aetiology of, 63
— thrombocytopenic, due to “ sedormid ”, 395
— , splenomegaly in, 177
— , thrombocytopenic factor in blood of patients with, 513
— thrombotic thrombocytopenic, a disseminated disease of arterioles, 587
Putrefaction of liver tissue, effect of age on, 468
Pyelography, subcutaneous, “ urokon ” with hyaluronidase in, 476
Pylectomy for carcinoma, first successful, 106*

Pylorospasm in infants, papaverine in treatment of, 47
Pylorus prolapse, radiological diagnosis, 580
— stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, 493
— , radiological signs and regression after operation, 475
— in infants, pre-operative treatment with potassium, 158
— , latent form, 267
Pyrexia, catarrhal, pulmonary involvement in, 179
— peripheral nervous system and production of, 586
β-Pyridine-aldehyde-thiosemicarbazone, see “ G 469 ”
Pyridoxine deficiency, pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis in, 35
β-Pyridyl-carbinol, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
Pyruvate level in blood in polyneuritis, 421
— poisoning, role of sodium ion in, 257

Pyruvic acid, effect on histology of heart, 35
— estimation in blood during glucose tolerance tests, 367

Q fever antibodies, antiglobulin sensitization test to detect, 491
— — in livestock in California, 559
— — aureomycin treatment, 94
— — epidemic in California, 559
— — — Dieldsdorf, 447
— — small rural community, 559
— — epidemiology in North California, 111
— — in South California, results and control measures, 111
— — isolation of virus from air of infected goat-shed, 560
— — outbreak on ship transporting goats, 560
— — — tetracycline treatment, 317
Quarantine in Britain during 19th century, 106*

Quartz, effect of small amounts on lungs of rats, 358
— extent of pathological change in lungs in relation to amount injected, 357
— with anthracite and bituminous coal dusts, effect on lungs of rats, 223
Quinidine, action on isolated heart muscle, 121
— effect on plasma potassium level and on electrocardiogram, 235
— metabolic action on isolated heart muscle, 122
— parenteral, effects of, 13
— sulphate in ethylene glycol, intramuscular injection, 122
— toxic effects, 122

“ R 48 ” in leukaemia, Hodgkin’s disease, and allied disorders, 60, 392
Rabies virus, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19
Radiation, see also Ultrasonic; Ultraviolet; X-irradiation
— protection during mass fluoroscopy, 356
— sickness, recovery from, 469
Radiculitis, x-ray treatment, 473
Radiography, enlargement in, 28, 582
— mass, non-detection of “ active ” lesions of chest in, 660
— , results of re-examination of formerly normal persons, 549
Radiology, 25-33, 130-6, 246-51, 351-6, 469-76, 577-82.
See also Radium; Ultrasonic; Ultraviolet; X-irradiation
Radioscopy, stereoscopic, problem of, 251
Radiosensitivity of tissues in relation to nucleic-acid content, 578
Radiotherapy by Grenz and γ rays, simultaneous symmetrical paired method of comparing results, 28
— interstitial, radioactive cobalt in plastic tubing for, 351
— rotation, in oesophageal carcinoma, 351
Radium, early history in London, 106*

— therapy, interstitial, in intensive treatment of skin carcinoma, 246
Railway passenger coaches, insecticidal paint for, 222

- Rat poison, "warfarin", practical application and toxicity to children, 221
 Raynaud's phenomenon, association with chronic haemolytic anaemia and formation of cold antibodies, 608
 — local glyceryl trinitrate in, 389
 — relation of hyperabduction syndrome to, 608
 Recklinghausen's disease, biochemical changes in, 73
 — of skin, histogenesis, 303
 Rectum carcinoma, cytological diagnosis from rectal washings, 592
 — temperature, comparison with intracardiac and intravascular temperature, 452
 Reflex, conditioned, electroencephalogram during formation of, 646
 — factors in clonus and tremor, 457
 — palmo-mental, physiological and clinical analysis, 309
 — pendulum and pendulum-like knee-jerks in hemiplegia, 197, 198
 — time of ankle- and knee-jerk in sciatica and other conditions due to nerve-root compression, 197
 Refrigeration in embolism of peripheral arteries, 391
 "Regitine" in phaeochromocytoma, 526
 Regurgitation, gastro-oesophageal, 618
 Rehabilitation, industrial, by British Ministry of Labour and National Service, 560
 Religious "conversion", mechanism of, 653
 Resin, cation exchange, in nephrotic oedema, 531
 — "zeo-karb" 225", properties and limitations, 235
 — ion exchange, congestive heart failure treated with, 54
 — in nephrotic oedema, 416
 Respiration, active, behaviour of lungs during, 132
 — artificial, in pulmonary emphysema with high carbon-dioxide level, 613
 — with rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 434, 658
 — diffusion, 230
 — recording with spirometer, 452
 — regulation in man, upper respiratory passages and, 563
 — vagus nerve in control of, 563
 Respirator, body, clinical implications of pressures used in, 320
 — Monaghan (cuirass type), in poliomyelitis, 319
 Respiratory centre, anatomical and functional structure, 8
 — medullary, site and extension, 340
 — spontaneous neurone activity in, 339
 — disorders, 66-9, 179-80, 287, 397-8, 516-17, 613-16
 — quotient of fasting rat, anterior pituitary extract and, 406
 — system of newborn, effect of adrenal cortical extract on, 158
 Resurrection riots during heroic age of anatomy in America, 219*
- Resuscitation, see also Respiration, artificial
 — after clinical death, carbon dioxide in, 252
 — relation to, of sequence of circulatory, respiratory, and cerebral failure during process of death, 138
- Reticulocytes in bone marrow and blood in infancy, 610
 Reticulo-endothelial system, effect of early thyroidectomy on absorptive function, 34
 Reticulosarcoma virus, identity with that of leukaemia, 300
 Reticulos, myeloid, diagnosis and course, 392
 — non-lipoid histiocytic, with meningioma interrupting pituitary stalk, 40
 Rh factor, see Blood groups
 Rheumatism, acute, anaemia of, 665
 —, dehydration treatment, 206
 —, heparin tolerance in, 442
 —, 3-hydroxy-2-phenyl-cinchoninic acid in, 442
 —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
 —, prevention by penicillin therapy of haemolytic streptococcal respiratory infections, 665
 —, prophylaxis by treatment of preceding streptococcal infection with depot penicillin, 442
 —, Q-T interval in, 665
 —, salicylate treatment, quantitative study, 105
 —, serum antihyaluronidase in children with, 42
 —, specific antibodies in plasma in, 308
 —, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 83
 —, calcium succinate and aspirin in treatment, 533
 —, chemical constituents of skeletal muscle in, 418
 —, differential diagnosis by oral and intravenous salicylates, 308
 —, "dolcin" treatment, 533
 —, endocrine disturbances in, 442
 — in coal-miners, 223
 — inflammation, neurogenic factor in, 417
 —, liver function disturbance in, 42
 —, serum hyaluronidase inhibitor and mucoprotein-tirosine responses to adrenocorticotrophin in, 195
 —, Whipple's disease in relation to, 500
 "Rhombencephalitis", 652
 Riboflavin deficiency, clinical aspects, 275
 Rice diet in ambulatory treatment of essential hypertension, 280
 — hypertension, metabolic effects, 607
 Rickets in Ibadan, Nigeria, 596
 — premature infants, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent, 493
 — rats, radioactive calcium study of calcium metabolism in, 567
 —, renal (Fanconi syndrome), genetics of, 450
 — resistant to vitamin therapy, 50, 379
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, isolation from voles, 317
Rickettsiae, survival time in typhus-infected faeces, 368
 Rickettsial infection, complement-fixation techniques in diagnosis, 372
 Rickettsialpox in French Equatorial Africa, 431
 Ringworm, see *Tinea*
 Rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 434, 658
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, tetracycline treatment, 544
 Rodent ulcer, see Ulcer
- Rubber, processed, carcinogenic hydrocarbons in, 449
 Russell bodies in chronic inflammation, 364
 Rutin antagonism to vaso-depressor substances, 123
 —, potentiation of terminal vascular responses to adrenaline by, 123
- Schizophrenia, intravenous "pervitin" in, 90
 —, juvenile, convulsive therapy in, 90
 —, leucotomy in, 654
 Sciatica, reflex times of ankle- and knee-jerks in, 197
 Scleroderma, cortisone treatment, post-mortem findings, 303
 —, diffuse, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75
 —, visceral lesions and endocrine disturbances in, 303
 —, effect of hyaluronidase by iontophoresis in, 411
 —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
 —, pulmonary fibrosis due to, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 397
 Sclerosis, disseminated, familial incidence, 450
 —, mortality and disability in, 646
 —, schizophrenia in, 429
 —, visual and motor changes in various environmental temperatures, 312
 —, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
 Sclerotization of adrenal medulla in arterial hypertension, 388
 SCMC (sodium carboxymethylcellulose), see "Carmethose"
 Sea-sickness, see Motion sickness
 Secretin in functional tests in diagnosis of bile-duct disease, 403
 "Sedormid", thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 395
 Selenium anhydride, toxicity, 467
 — disulphide shampoo in seborrhoeic dermatitis, 528
 Seminal studies in infertility, 531
 Seminal fluid stains, dried, phosphatase in, 468
 Seminoma of testis, radiotherapy, 248
 Senear-Usher syndrome, evolution and treatment, 301
 —, general review, 301
 Sensory displacement phenomenon, 420
 Sepsis, generalized, pathology of nerve lesions in striated muscle in, 41
 Servetus, Michael, and pulmonary transit of blood, 108*
 Sex offenders, hormonal treatment, 24
 Sexual development, precocious, 269
 Shale oil industry, hydrogen sulphide poisoning in, 334
Shigella flexneri infection, chronic, in children, oral polymyxin in, 660
 — strains resistant to sulphonamides, 437
 Shivering, initiation by cooled blood returning from lower limbs, 565
 Shock, anaphylactic, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 491
 — and production of central liver cell necrosis, 619
 — due to *Clostridium perfringens* toxin, effect on kidneys of dogs, 140
 — — — dye injection, liver in, 119
 —, effect on skin pre-treated with chemical carcinogens, 252
 —, relation to mitotic activity in skin, 252
 — therapy, electric, effect of decamethonium bromide and d-tubocurarine on, 315
 — — — on electroencephalographic changes under barbiturate anaesthesia, 655

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Shock therapy, electric, effect on electroencephalographic thyroid function, 626
—, —, modification with galamine triethiodide, 316
—, —, immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
—, — in juvenile schizophrenia, 90
Shoe-making industry, mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in, 448
Shoulder-hand syndrome after myocardial infarction, procaine block of stellate ganglion in, 509
Sickling as property of erythrocytes, 174
— phenomenon in erythrocytes, inheritance of, 225
Siderosis and haematozois in foetus and newborn, 116
Silicosis, adrenocorticotrophin in, 397
— and pneumoconiosis, definitions of, 112
— experimental, changes in histamine and histaminase content of lungs and blood in early stages of, 37
— in steel-foundry workers, 3
— prophylaxis by aluminium hydroxide aerosol, 448
—, renal function in, 112
Silver impregnation of tuberculous lungs, 363
Simmonds's disease, effect of hormonal therapy on abnormal water metabolism in, 629
—, Glinski and aetiology of, 106*
—, hormonal treatment, 527
—, pituitary tumours and, 298
—, therapeutic effect of subsequent pregnancy on, 71
Simon, John (1816-1904), and some contemporaries, 668
Sino-bronchitis, chronic, in children, treatment, 495
— in infants and children, 494
Sinus of Valsalva, aneurysm of, 505
Sjögren's syndrome, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 206
—, pathology, 145
Skin, *see also* Dermatitis, and under names of specific diseases
—, acid-base balance of, 630
— carcinoma, intensive technique of interstitial radium therapy, 246
—, local injection of colchicine in treatment of, 303
— cleansers after exposure to mineral oil, 3
— diseases, genetical studies, 299
— disorders, effect of emotional state on relapses in, 411
— ether-soluble substances of, 336
— homografts, effects of cortisone on, 406
—, immunizing action in syphilis, 304
— infections, topical bacitracin in, 528
—, mitotic activity, relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to, 252
— reaction, allergic, inhibition by heparin, 583
— to staphylococcus polysaccharide, protein, and unfractionated extracts in hypersensitive and normal subjects, 272
— treatment; with adrenocorticotrophin, cortisone, and pregnenolone, 300
- Skin scarification smear in diagnosis of malaria and filariasis, 555
— test, allergic, specificity of direct local antibody neutralization as, 377
— specificity in lymphogranuloma venereum and chancroid, 634
— tolerance to histamine antagonists, development, 120
— tuberculosis, *see* Lupus vulgaris
Skull, basilar impression of, 88
— fracture, depressed, muscular limpness after, 422
— trepanation in Ancient Peru, 444*
- Sleep problems in the first three years, 159
- Slime from cold-water tap, pathogenic mycobacterium isolated from, 593
- Smallpox, infection and immunity in, 95
— outbreak in Glasgow, clinical and laboratory observations, 432
— vaccination, *see* Vaccination
— vaccine, dried, preparation of, 154
- Smoking, *see* Nicotine; Tobacco Snapper test for liver dysfunction, 261
- Social medicine and the epidemic constitution, 106*
- Sodium 3-acetylaminoo-2:4:6-triiodobenzoate, new contrast medium for excretory urography, 136
- carboxymethylcellulose, *see* "Carmethose"
— citrate in lead poisoning, 349
— intravenous, *in vivo* studies, 227
— dehydrocholate in functional tests in bile-duct disease, 403
— excretion, effect of digitoxin on, 234
— in chronic renal failure, 82
— ion and pyruvate poisoning, 257
— metabolism in adrenal insufficiency, dynamic aspects studied with radioactive sodium, 186
- phenobarbitone, effect on pain threshold, 11
— radioactive, consistency of clearance from muscle, 453
—, in measurement of local blood flow, 452
- salicylate and sodium gentisate, effect on circulating eosinophils, 105
- , effect on circulating eosinophils and urinary uric-acid-creatinine ratio, 625
- tetrathionate as antitode in cyanide poisoning, 347
- Solapsone, *see* Sulphethrone "
" Sontochin ", *see* Chloroquine
" Sore throat " in general practice, 66
- Spermatogenesis, *see also* Semen
— rebound phenomenon after testosterone administration, 531, 622
- Sphenoid bone, air cells in great wing of, 474
- Spherocytosis in erythroblastosis foetalis with ABO incompatibility, 63
- Spinal cord compression, symptoms arising above level of, 540
— injury, headache during bladder and rectal distension in, 421
— lower, effect of ultrasonic energy on, 197
— metastatic carcinoma of, 200
- Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration of, visual field defects in, 199
—, —, vitamin B₁₂ in, 61
— tumours with choking of optic disks, 646
- fluid, *see* Cerebrospinal fluid
- Spine injury, complications of, "prosene" with spa therapy in, 199
- , intervertebral disk, lumbar, herniation of, "abrodil" myelography of, 582
—, prenatal development, 451
- Spirillum*, isolation from blood culture of children with prolonged and recurrent fevers, 665
- Spirochaetes, Vincent's, new method of demonstration, 490
- Spirometry in determination of diaphragmatic movements and vital capacity, 452
- Spleen, circulation through, "latex-cast" studies of, 226
- reservoir function before and after adrenaline administration, 173
- visualization by radiological contrast method, 135
- Splenectomy for Felty's syndrome, 84
— haemorrhagic syndrome, Hodgkin's disease after, 392
- Splenomegaly in thrombocytopenic purpura, 177
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, in Australia, 196
- , —, radiological appearance of manubrio-sternal joint in, 84
- , —, radiotherapy, 533
- , rheumatoid, clinical and radiological findings, 418
- , —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
- , —, tuberculous, relation to neurological affections, 215
- Spondylolisthesis, reversed, 354
- Sporotrichosis of genitalia, 410
- Sprue, tropical, effect of citrovorum factor on blood picture and clinical and neurological manifestations, 499
- , —, folic acid or citrovorum factor in treatment of, 62
- , —, histopathology of jejunum in, 366
- , —, subminimal doses of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in, 378
- Sputum disinfection for *Myco. tuberculosis*, 324
- examination for *Myco. tuberculosis*, reduction of contamination by penicillin in, 150
- , *Myco. tuberculosis* cultivation from, interpretation of results, 150
- Standing, prolonged motionless, effect on phases of cardiac cycle, stroke volume, and diameter of heart, 602
- Staphylococcal infection, penicillin-resistant, in maternity hospital, 487
- Staphylococci, haemolytic, effect of "gramicidin S" on haemolysins of, 345
- , penicillin- and streptomycin-resistant, incidence in hospital, 264
- , — resistance of, 572
- , — resistant, and resistant to streptomycin, aureomycin, chloramphenicol, and terramycin, 127
- , phosphatase, glucuronidase, and sulphatase activities of, 263
- Staphylococci, polysaccharide and protein fractions and an unfractionated extract, skin reactions to, in allergic and normal subjects, 272
- sensitivity to penicillin, relation to clinical manifestations of infection, 151
- Staphylococcus albus*, coagulase-negative, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to, 44
- *pyogenes*, phosphatase reaction in detection of, 263
- Steatorrhœa, diagnosis from faeces, 148
- , level of dietary fat and adsorption of fat in, 375
- Steel-foundry workers, silicosis and tuberculosis in, 3
- Sterility, semen studies in, 531
- Steroid(s), anabolic, with little androgenic activity, 623
- , adrenocortical, urinary excretion, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, 105
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 307
- , neutral reducing, excretion, relation to adrenal function, 624
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, review and case reports, 317
- Still's disease, cortisone treatment, 643
- Stokes-Adams syndrome due to ventricular fibrillation, 387
- Stomach antrum motility after vagotomy, effect of "urecholine" on, 14
- , — records, quantitative analysis and effects of neostigmine, 13
- , — transplantation, effect on gastric secretion, 480
- carcinoma, acid phosphatase in fasting gastric secretion in diagnosis, 183
- , — cytological diagnosis, 261
- inflation with double contrast, radiological study, 250
- irradiation with β rays, production of hypochlorhydria by, 246
- mucosa, carcinoma of, histological lesions and radiological signs in, 183
- , — morphology in duodenal ulcer, 400
- , — prolapse through pylorus, 518
- , — retrograde extrusion or prolapse into oesophagus, 518
- mucus stimulation by eugenol in peptic ulcer, 520
- rugae, enlarged, correlation of findings, 475
- secretion, *see* Gastric
- soft-tissue thickness behind, determination, 32
- tumours in pernicious anaemia, 283
- Streptococcal infection, haemolytic, serum antihaemolysinase in children with, 42
- , —, of respiratory tract, penicillin therapy to prevent rheumatic fever, 665
- Streptodornase and streptokinase in diabetic gangrene, 380
- Streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, 325
- Streptomyces fermentation by-product, acute leukaemia treated with, 396
- *thermophilus*, inhibition of *C. diphtheriae* by antibiotic from, 344
- Streptomycin administration, transitory partial intra-atrial block during, 383
- action, enhancement with potassium iodide, 17
- , *p*-aminosalicylic acid, and chaulmoogra oil in tuberculous meningitis, 650

- Streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211, 323
— surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 323
— tuberculous empyema, 323
— artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
— fatty acids, activity of combinations of, 17
— intrathecal "sulphetrone" in tuberculous meningitis, 100
— penicillin in enterococcal endocarditis and bacteraemia, 166
— penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis, 54
— sulphonamides, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
— cisternal, in *Bact. faecalis alcaligenes* meningitis, prolonged cerebrospinal-fluid abnormality after, 87
— dependence of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 550
— dependent *Myco. tuberculosis* and aggravation of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis by streptomycin treatment, 322
— effect on *Leptospira*, 489
— in actinomycosis, 240
— acute tuberculous meningitis, electroencephalographic changes before and during, 420
— atypical pneumonia, 180
— bacillary dysentery in children, 321
— genito-urinary tuberculosis, 326; 551
— gonorrhoea, 413
— *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101, 321
— infantile gastro-enteritis, 267
— influenzal meningitis complicating primary atypical meningitis, 659
— intestinal ulcerative tuberculosis, 326
— laryngeal tuberculosis, 551
— lupus vulgaris, 300
— nodariosis, 240
— pertussis, 321
— renal tuberculosis, 326
— subacute bacterial endocarditis, 386
— tuberculosis of female genital tract, 439
— post-mortem studies, 100
— tuberculous meningitis, 325, 661
— relation of delay in diagnosis to results of, 100
— vascular changes after, 464
— pericarditis, 211, 439
— peritonitis, 326
— pneumonia, 661
— primary pneumonic plague, 209
— injection, local, in lupus vulgaris, 410
— intermittent contact, effect on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 263
— in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211
— level in blood, biological estimation, 242
— potassium iodide and, in advanced tuberculosis, 322
— resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 213, 309
— from cerebro-spinal fluid, 262
— various pulmonary lesions in same patient, 368
- Streptomycin resistance in *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 44
— of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
— treatment, confusional psychosis after, 541
— diffuse encephalopathy after, 128
— effect on penicillin resistance of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 150
— panmyelophthisis after, 17
— vestibular effects, 128
Stress, adrenal cortical response to, effect of histamine antagonists on, 185
— effect of ascorbic acid pre-treatment on leucocyte response to, 295
— emotional and cardiac efficiency, exercise tolerance and, 430
— effect on blood pressure, 115
— vascular responses to, effect of adrenal cortical extract and noradrenaline after adrenalectomy, 405
Sugar, invert, human tolerance to intravenous infusion, 455
Suicide by phosphorus poisoning in Puerto Rico, 22
— statistics in England and Wales, 446
— with insulin, 576
Sulphadiazine and penicillin in pneumococcal meningitis in infants and children, 659
Sulphamerazine, acute renal failure due to, treatment, 305
Sulphatase activity of staphylococci, 263
"Sulphetrone", intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis, 100
Sulphonamide(s) resistance of *Shigella*, 437
— adsorption of digestive enzymes by, 125
— and antibiotics, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
— in acute tonsillitis, 66
— chemotherapy of cholera, 462
— chronic intrahepatic cholangitis, 619
— infantile gastro-enteritis, 267
— pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, 76
— pneumonia, 180
Sulphone(s), synthetic heterocyclic, tuberculostatic activity, 570
— in tuberculoid leprosy, 101
Sulphur, parenteral, in rheumatoid arthritis, 642
Sulphydryl inhibition as mechanism in effects of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone, 407
Supersonic speed, visual problems, 231
Suprarenals, see Adrenals
Surgeon anatomists of Dublin, 107
— English military, 1603-41, 106*
- Surgery, military, in the First Empire, 106*
- Swab, cotton-wool, survival time of bacteria on, 487
- Sweat gland carcinoma, 412
— response to adrenaline, physiological significance, 563
— retention vesicles after destruction of terminal sweat duct, 77
- Sweating changes after prickly heat, 497
— disorders due to ultraviolet irradiation, 160
— rate after ultraviolet irradiation, cause of changes in, 160
- Sympathectomy, cardiac, ventricular arrhythmia after, 453
— effect on collateral resistance in limbs with arterial obstruction, 609
- Sympathin, uterine and intestinal, nature of, 123
- Syncope due to ventricular fibrillation, 387
- , emotional, 502
- "Synoestrol", mammary carcinoma in rats produced by, 585
- Syntomycin in toxic dyspepsia in children, 596
- Syphilis, cardiovascular, aqueous benzyl penicillin in, 193
—, penicillin treatment, 637
—, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and, 530
—, chloramphenicol treatment, 304
—, congenital, in one of identical twins, 530
—, liver changes in, 483
— control, public health measures for, 1
— diagnosis by Mazzini cardiolipin microagglutination test, 193
—, early, antibiotic treatment, 414
—, aureomycin in, 193
—, long-acting preparations of penicillin in, 636
—, single injection of procaine benzyl penicillin in, 636
—, endemic, in Southern Rhodesia, 80
—, epidemiology of, 1
—, experimental, effects of sex, castration, and testosterone on susceptibility to, 193
— immunity, experimental investigation, 635
— immunizing action of skin in, 304
— in children, penicillin treatment, 192
— pregnancy, antibiotic treatment, 414
—, penicillin treatment, 637
—, laryngeal, penicillin treatment, complications, 79
—, non-venereal, cardiovascular complications, 415
—, penicillin activity and toxicity in, 530
—, in ambulatory treatment, 635
—, treatment, 414
—, — in Armed Forces, 79
—, recent, arsphenamide and penicillin in combined treatment of, 80
— terramycin treatment, 637
—, V.D.R.L. tube flocculation test for, 415
- Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique, 45
- Syringospora albicans* infection, aureomycin treatment, 330
- Tachycardia and simulated ventricular tachycardia in bundle-branch block, 55
- , paroxysmal nodal, with retrograde heart-block, 55
- Talc pneumoconiosis, morbid anatomy, 144
- Tapeworm of sheep, *in vitro* action of non-anthelmintic drugs on, 15
- Taylor, Lucy Hobbs (1833-1910), first woman dentist, 332*
- TB I, see Thiacetazone
- Teeth, caries of, incidence in England, fluorine content of water supply and, 446
- Telangiectasis, hereditary haemorrhagic, pulmonary arterio-venous aneurysms and, 282
- Temperature, see also Cold; Cooling; Heat
—, body, diurnal variations, 337
- , congenital universal indifference to, 420
- , intracardiac and intravascular, comparison with rectal, 452
- Tendinitis, supraspinatus, radiotherapy, 27
- Tensiography, atrial and ventricular, clinical applications, 382
- Teratoma of testis, radiotherapy, 248
- Terramycin antagonism to penicillin activity, 571
- , clinical, pharmacological, and bacteriological studies, 125
- , effect on *Leptospira*, 489
- in acute brucellosis, 103
— — gonorrhoea, 633
— — amoebiasis, 441
— — asymptomatic amoebiasis, 556
— bacterial pneumonias in children, 268
- brucellosis, 436
- chancroid, 633
- early syphilis, 414
- experimental psittacosis, 16
- gonorrhoea, 634
- — in women, 192
- granuloma inguinale, 633
- *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101
- lymphogranuloma venereum, 16, 413, 633
- meningococcal meningitis, 659
- pertussis, 321, 549
- primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615
- Q fever, 317
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 544
- *Salmonella cholerae suis* bacteraemia, 322
- syphilis, 637
- toxoplasmosis, 328
- typhoid, 215
- liver changes after large doses, 572
- resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
- tuberculostatic activity, 346
- Testis abnormalities in azoospermia and hormonal imbalance, 266
- effect of x-irradiation on, 25
- tumours, radiotherapy, 248
- Testosterone and deoxycortone acetate in Simmonds's disease, 527
- conversion to urinary 17-ketosteroids, 624
- effect on haematopoiesis in leukaemia, 514
- — thyroid function, 626
- spermatogenic rebound phenomenon after, 531, 622
- Tetanus antitoxin levels in blood after immunization, 155
- Tetraethylammonium bromide, ganglionic blocking action, 461
- , vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
- Tetraethylpyrophosphate, inhibition of cholinesterase by, 237
- Tetraethylthiuram disulphide, see "Antabuse"
- Thalassaemia major, see Anaemia, Cooley's
- minor, formation and destruction of erythrocytes in, 394
- in three generations, 395

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Thenar eminence, aetiology of partial atrophy of, 536
 Theophylline - ethylenediamine, see "Cardiophylin"
Therapeutics, 341-50, 458-67
 Thiacetazone and dihydrostreptomycin in experimental tuberculosis, 213
 — in leprosy, 101
 — — tuberculosi, 551
 — — genito-urinary, 326
 — — pulmonary, 662
 — treatment, agranulocytosis due to, 98
 Thiamin, see Aneurin
 Thioglycol, local and systemic reactions, 410
 "Thiomerin", see Mercapto-merin
 Thiomectone anaesthesia, prolongation by premedication with "antabuse", 458
 Thiosemicarbazone, see Thiacetazone
 Thiouracil and thyrotrophin action, synergism between, 525
 — compounds in prevention of paroxysmal arrhythmia, 55
 — effect on calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis, 295
 Thonzylamine in experimental tuberculosis, 663
 Thoracic duct, tissue mast cells in, 258
 Thoracoplasty, angiocardio-graphic findings in, 132
 — late results, 553
 Thorium X, skin epithelioma and keratoses treated by, delayed radiation changes, 27
 Threonine requirement of man, 8
 Throat, bacterial flora of, effect of oral aureomycin on, 243
 Thrombocytopathia, haemorrhagic, blood transfusion with silicone-lined syringe in, 285
 Thrombocytopenia due to allergic trauma of bone marrow, 359
 Thrombo-embolism, phenylindandione and "esculoside" in, 172
 Thrombosis, allergic, of retinal veins, 253
 — haemoconcentration and production of, 505
 — mural, in mitral stenosis, 56
 Thyroid activity in psychosis, 427
 — and adrenal, functional relationship between, radioactive iodine in study of, 522
 — — methyltestosterone, synergistic action in pituitary infarction, 629
 — disease, radioactive iodine in treatment of, 296
 — — tracer technique in diagnosis, 297
 — function, comparative action of electric shock therapy and pituitary anterior lobe hormones on, 626
 — depression by treatment with thyroid extract, 186
 — —, thigh-neck clearance of radioactive iodine as test of, 297
 — functional and structural changes after high doses of radioactive iodine, 470
 — morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of third ventricle, 626
 — normal, metabolic loss of iodine from, 455
 — puncture biopsy of, 627
 — radioactive decay and metabolic loss of iodine from, 455
 — tablets, addiction to, 407
 — tumours, divided doses of radioactive iodine in treatment of, 247
 Thyroidin, effect on toxic hepatitis, 584
 Thyrotoxicosis, bone marrow in, 364
 — crisis in diabetic coma, 408
 — effect of thiouracil on calcium metabolism in, 295
 — familial, and tuberculosis, relation between, 72
 — "methimazole" therapy, 628
 — nature of circulating thyroid hormone in, 186
 — optic neuritis with, 202
 — 6-phenyl-thiouracil treatment, 186
 — prolonged methylthiouracil treatment, late results, 627
 — psychosomatic theory, 408
 — radioactive iodine in treatment of, 296, 578, 628
 — serum creatine tolerance in, 591
 — unilateral exophthalmos as forerunner of, 407
 — with myasthenia gravis, 647
 Thyrotrophin, active and inactivated, comparison of exophthalmos and tissue changes due to, 626
 — effect on thyroid function, 626
 Thyroxine, effect on desensitizing action of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in B.C.G. infection, 522
 — myxoedema treated with, 407
 — synthesis, inhibition by anti-thyroid drugs, 525
 — the circulating hormone in Graves's disease, 186
 "Tibione", see Thiacetazone
 Tic, convulsive, aetiology and problem of regression of, 91
 Tick paralysis due to *Amblyomma maculatum*, 95
 "Tifen", antispasmodic activity, 124
 Tigloidine as substitute for atropine in Parkinsonism, 424
 Tinae capitis, local treatment, evaluation of current methods, 300
 — localized outbreak in Northern Ireland, 447
 — — podophyllin resin in, 630
 — improved diagnostic technique, 631
 Tissue, connective, mucopolysaccharides of ground substance of, 336
 — culture in differentiation of morphologically identical cells, 367
 — extrahepatic, action of insulin on, 229
 — mast cells in thoracic duct, 258
 — nucleoprotein content and radiosensitivity, 578
 — radiosensitivity in relation to nucleic-acid content, 578
 — reaction, effect of histamine antagonists on, 459
 — reactivity, suppression by cortisone and aminopterin, 196
 — space and plasma circulation, 6
 Tobacco smoking, antidiuretic effect and implications, 465
 — —, carcinoma of lung and, 398
 — —, effect on lung volume, 349
 Toe, polyonychia and congenital bifurcation of terminal phalanx, 630
 Tolazoline, effect on peripheral venous pressure, 502
 — in peripheral vascular disease, 390
 Tomography, transverse axial, after retroperitoneal insufflation of abdominal organs in children, 133
 Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, relation between, 548
 — —, experimental production of bulbar poliomyelitis after, 593
 Tonsillitis, acute, sulphonamides in, 66
 — and poliomyelitis epidemics, 435
 — exudative, penicillin and aureomycin in, 287
 — —, streptococcal, cortisone treatment, 210
 Tonulosis, generalized, 544
 Townsend, Peter Solomon, selections from diary, Paris, 1828, 108^a
 Toxoplasmosis, acute experimental, aureomycin treatment, 217
 — aureomycin treatment, 328
 — dog as source of human infection, 448
 — experimental, effect of acridone derivatives on, 217
 — —, "promanide" and "diazone" in, 344
 — —, intracranial calcification in, 28
 — terramycin treatment, 328
 Tracheo-bronchoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 552
 Travel sickness, see Motion sickness
 "Treburon", anticoagulant activity, 569
 Tremor, benign, essential, syndrome of, 537
 Trepanation of skull in Ancient Peru, 444^a
 Trichlorethylene glycol vapour for sterilization of air in children's wards, 221
 Triethylene melamine in neoplastic disease, 240
 Trihexyphenidyl, see "Artane"
 Trisethyleneimino-S-triazine in malignant disease, 343
 "Tromexan", anticoagulant effect compared with that of dicoumarol, 239
 — —, histological effect on liver, 129
 Trypan blue injection, effect on heart and blood vessels, 119
 — —, liver in shock due to, 119
 Trypanosoma cruzi, development in mouse muscle, 217
 Trypanosomiasis, tryparsamide-resistant, "mel B" treatment, 327
 Tubercle bacillus, see *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 Tuberculin reaction, geographical fluctuation and relation to resistance, 215
 — — in hunger cachexia, 663
 — —, negative, in tuberculosis, 324
 — sensitivity in children with pulmonary tuberculosis, 662
 — — of guinea-pigs, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on, 371
 — — test, comparison of various techniques and Mantoux test, 550
 Tuberculosis of brain, 200
 Tuberculosis, see also *Mycobacterium*
 — and bullous emphysema in infancy, 662
 — — familial thyrotoxicosis, relation between, 72
 — — nocardiosis, differential diagnosis, 330
 — — nosocomial, tendencies of patients with, 549
 — —, blood volume and extracellular fluid in, 213
 — —, bronchial, pathological findings, 323
 Tuberculosis, bronchography in, 474
 — —, caecal, not associated with pulmonary disease, 99
 — —, care, feeding, and fate of infants of mothers with, 374
 — —, cavernous pulmonary, oral β -aminosalicylic acid treatment, 212
 — —, chronic pulmonary, aggravation by streptomycin treatment, 322
 — —, conditioned haemolysis in, 663
 — —, coniferous oils in treatment, 344
 — —, diagnosis by mass radiography, follow-up study, 211
 — —, disturbances of intestinal function and morphological changes in vegetative nervous system in, 99
 — —, experimental, antibiotic from *Streptomyces H-227* in, 344
 — —, β -hydrizinophenyl sulphonamide in, 344
 — —, thonzylamine treatment, 663
 — —, female genital, streptomycin in, 439
 — —, genito-urinary, antibiotic treatment, 326
 — —, streptomycin treatment, 551
 — —, haemagglutination test for, 437
 — —, immunity, radioactive bacilli in study of, 491
 — —, in boot and shoe industry, mass radiography findings, 222
 — — medical and nursing students, 333
 — — North African workers in Paris, 4
 — — steel foundry workers, 3
 — — university students, resident medical officers, and nurses in Lausanne, 549
 — —, intestinal ulcerative, streptomycin treatment, 326
 — —, laryngeal, streptomycin treatment, 551
 — —, negative tuberculin reaction in, 324
 — —, neomycin treatment, 346
 — — of foot, treatment, 440
 — — liver, 483
 — — lymph nodes, histological diagnosis, 258
 — — skin, see *Lupus vulgaris*
 — — primary, in children, bronchial involvement in, 438
 — — pulmonary, acute, after adrenocorticotrophin treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 640
 — — — — cortisone treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 639, 640
 — — — — adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 552
 — — — — advanced, potassium iodide and streptomycin in, 322
 — — — — β -aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in surgical treatment, 323
 — — — — amithiozone treatment, 662
 — — — — angiographic findings, 324
 — — — — automatic endogenous lymphadenobronchogenous reinfection in adults, 212
 — — — — cavities of lower lobe in, 438
 — — — — early changes in lobectomy specimens, 482
 — — — — in children, relapse after sanatorium treatment, 210
 — — — — tuberculin sensitivity in, 662
 — — — — grain-workers, 560

- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in printing and shoemaking industries, 448
—, intermittent *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in, 211
—, — streptomycin treatment, 211
—, lung resection in, 324
—, minimal, confined to apex of one lung, treatment, 438
—, needle biopsy of liver in, 324
—, neomycin treatment, 322
—, non-detection of "active" lesions in mass radiography, 660
—, pneumoperitoneum treatment in Norway, 210
—, primary, in children, diagnosis after B.C.G. vaccination, 437
—, sanatorium treatment, immediate results, 660
—, sodium *p*-aminosalicylate in, domiciliary use, 98
—, streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 323
—, — artificial pneumoperitoneum in, 322
—, — collapse therapy in, 322
—, — thiacetazone and dihydrostreptomycin in, 213
—, — tracheobronchoscopy in, 552
—, — with tuberculous meningitis, treatment, 661
—, renal, streptomycin treatment, 326
—, streptomycin-treated, post-mortem studies, 100
—susceptibility, effect of cortisone on, 154
—, thiosemicarbazone treatment, 551
—treatment, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to plasma protein as criterion, 366
—vaccination with anatuberculin, clinical experiment with, 214
—*D*-Tubocurarine, effect on electrically induced convulsions, 315
Tularaemia, locomotor disturbances in, 548
Tumour(s), effect of gliotoxin on, 362
—, extracellular malignancy of, 585
—, growth and metastasis, influence of nervous control on, 255
—, malignant, blood serum isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in, 591
—, — in relation to sudden death, 24
—, nervous system, glycogen distribution in, 588
—, occupational, review of, 256
—, transplant growth, effect of foster-nursing on, 137
Turkey, basis of medical history in, 332*
Turner's syndrome, clinical observations, 189
"Tween-80", intravenous, development of experimental atherosclerosis and, 479
—, — sustained hyperlipaemia induced by, 479
Twins, joined, post-mortem studies, 39
Typhoid, cortisone and chloramphenicol treatments, 216
—, — treatment, 216
—endotoxoid vaccine in prevention of enteric fevers, 155
—epidemic, chloramphenicol treatment, 216
Typhoid in children, chloramphenicol treatment, 436
—, — infants, chloramphenicol treatment, 101
—outbreak in hospital, laboratory investigation, 559
—, —, origin, 558
—, terramycin treatment, 215
—vaccine, mouse-protective potency assay of, 491
Typhus, epidemic, clinical course after vaccination with Craigie typhus vaccine, 208
—infected faeces, survival time of rickettsiae in, 368
—, symptoms of, 208
- Ulcer, chronic peptic, blood supply and arterio-venous shunt in study of aetiology, 37
—duodenal, "banthine" treatment, 400
—, —, "chlortrimeton" treatment, 181
—, —, morphology of gastric mucosa in, 400
—, —, nocturnal and hypoglycaemic secretion of pepsin in, 519
—, —, post-bulbar, 288
—, —, gastric, effect of histamine and "antistin" on development, 585
—, —, experimental, effect of phenothiazine derivatives on, 459
—, —, —, pathogenesis, 257
—, —, —, gastroscopic and clinical characteristics, 617
—, —, —, in greater curvature, 618
—, —, —, recurrence rate after healing, 519
—, —, peptic, activation during adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 182
—, —, aetiology, vascular theory, 585
—, —, bleeding, mortality from, 181
—, —, changes in pH of gastric contents in, 520
—, —, clinical response to eugenol in, 520
—, —, frontal-lobe lesions associated with, 617
—, —, "psychic" phase of gastric secretion in, 519
—, —, pulmonary emphysema in, 181
—, —, sodium carboxymethylcellulose as antacid for, 236
—, —, vagotomy in, gastrointestinal radiography after, 354
—, —, rodent, differentiation of types, 588
—, —, histological classification and bearing on prognosis, 589
Ulnar deviation of fingers, causes, 535
Ultrasonic energy, effects on lower part of spinal cord and on peripheral nerves, 197
—irradiation of central nervous system, 421
Ultraviolet irradiation burns, delayed effect in man, 497
—, — dyshidrosis due to general and regional, 160
—, — sweating rate after, 160
Uraemia, cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption in, 416
—, effect of various protein hydrolysates and amino-acids on, 256
—, in low-salt treatment of heart failure, 382
—, —, paralysis with potassium intoxication in, electrocardiographic studies, 194
—, —, pulmonary changes in, 67
- Urea synthesis after parenteral amino-acid administration, 8
"Urecholine", effect on antral gastric motility after vagotomy, 14
Urethane, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
Urethra, herpes of, 634
Urethritis, gonorrhoeal, antibiotic therapy, 633
—, herpetic, 634
—, non-gonococcal, secondary infections with, 304
—, non-specific, aureomycin treatment, 78
Uric acid-creatinine ratio in urine, effect of sodium salicylate on, 625
—, — metabolism, effect of "benemid" on, 599
—, — pool of body, estimation by isotopic uric acid, 599
Urinary tract infection, bacillary, chloramphenicol treatment, 416
—, —, coliform organisms from, 488
—, —, drug-resistant bacteria after combined antibiotic therapy of, 369
Urine acidity, relation of rate of excretion of salicylate to, 459
—flow, effect of severe asphyxia on, 337
—, hyperglycaemic factor in psychosis, 427
—output, positive acceleration and, 115
Urography, see also Pyelography
—, excretory, new contrast medium for, 136
"Urokon" and diodone, comparative trials in excretory urography, 136
—with hyaluronidase in subcutaneous pyelography, 476
Urticaria, allergic, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 272
Uterus cervix carcinoma, interstitial irradiation with radioactive cobalt in, 472
—, duration of lesions caused by grasping instruments, medico-legal significance, 24
- V.D.R.L. tube flocculation test for syphilis, 415
"Vabrocid", clinical trials, 570
Vaccination, B.C.G., see B.C.G.
—, Jenner's cowpox inoculation in light of subsequent research, 443
—, primary reaction, ineffectiveness of aureomycin in prevention of, 18
—, smallpox, preparation of dried vaccine, 154
—, with anatuberculin in tuberculosis, 214
—, — Craigie vaccine in typhus epidemic, clinical course after, 208
Vaccine inhalation, efficacy of, 594
—, —, typhoid, mouse-protective potency, assay of, 491
Vaccinia virus, chemotherapy of, 149
—, —, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19
Vagina carcinoma, radiotherapy, 130
Vagotomy, bilateral, in bronchial asthma, 49
—, effect on cough reflex, bronchial calibre, and clearance of bronchial secretions, 228
—, in peptic ulcer, gastrointestinal radiography after, 354
- Val-de-Grâce School, centenary of, 332*
- Valvulotomy, mitral, electrocardiographic changes after, 602
- Varicella prophylaxis, homologous serum hepatitis and, 433
- Vascular disease, chronic peripheral, dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in, 390
—, —, peripheral, blood flow to legs in, 391
—, —, "dilatol" therapy, 502
—, —, effect of bis-trimethylammonium pentane on, 14
—, —, fluorescein test of circulation time in, 59
—, —, medical treatment, 390
—, —, "priscol" in, 390
- Vascularization, intimal, and atherosclerosis, 364
- Vasodilators, effect on blood pressure in cerebral hypertension, 171
- Vasopressin, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
- Vasopressor mechanism, hormonal neurogenic, 453
- Vein(s), azygos, visibility as radiological sign in tricuspid valvular lesions, 507
—of oesophagus, 562
—popliteal, structural changes with age, 142
—, portal, post-mortem anatomical study, 250
—varicose, venographic location of, 356
- Vena cava, superior, venous catheterization during compression of, 603
- Venereal diseases**, 78-80, 192-3, 304, 413-15, 530, 633-8
—, — in report of Poor Law Commissioners 1834-50, 667*
—, — treatment, male defaulters from, 78
- Venereologists, itinerant women, of 15th to 18th centuries, 666
- Venography, see Phlebography
- Veratrum alkaloids, relative hypotensive activity of, 569
- viride alone and with dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in hypertension, 58
- Verruca, see Warts
- Vertebrae, see also Spine
—, radiology in childhood, 355
—, retroposition of, 354
- Vesalius, life and time of, 220*
- , — work, 332
- Viomycin, absorption and excretion, 125
- , in experimental tuberculosis due to streptomycin-sensitive and -resistant organisms, 126
- , *in vitro* and *in vivo* action against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 20
- , toxicity in man, 20
- , tuberculostatic activity, 571
- Virus diseases, interference phenomena in, 149
- , experimental design for testing of agents against, 149
- , and host cell, interaction between, 149
- Viscera, effect of operative manipulation on electrocardiogram, 384
- Visual perception, organic disorders of, 648
- Vital capacity, effect of posture on, 452
- Vitamin A and vitamin D in aqueous solution to prevent rickets and retrosternal fibroplasia in premature infants, 493
- , — intoxication in infants, 244
- , — of fish-liver oil to prevent vitamin D₂ intoxication, 573

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- Vitamin A poisoning, clinical and radiological manifestations, 21
 — treatment in dermatology, 300
 — B deficiency after gastric operations, 274
 — *B₁*, see Aneurin
 — *B₁₂*, action on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338
 — administration, metabolism and effects in man, 118
 —, anabolic and haemopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481
 — and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 62
 — in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and tropical nutritional macrocytic anaemia, 612
 — pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 61
 —, prevention of hydrocephalus in young rats by, 118
 —, recent progress, 60
 —, subminimal doses in tropical sprue, 378
 — *B_{12d}*, haematopoietic activity, 175
 — *B_{12c}* and *B_{12d}*, haematological response to, in pernicious anaemia, 61
 — *B_{12d}* in pernicious anaemia, 61
 — *C*, see Ascorbic acid
 — D intoxication, skeletal and periarticular manifestations, 50
 — *D₂* in lupus vulgaris, recurrence after, 190
 — parapsoriasis, 302

Vitamin D₂ intoxication, prevention by vitamin A of fish-liver oil, 573
 — poisoning, effect on liver function, 573
 — E blood levels in premature and full-term infants, 156
 — K and dicoumarol, inter-relationship, 461
 — preparations, synthetic, effect on hypoprothrombin-aemia, 239
 — prevention of haemorrhagic disease of newborn, 64
Volvulus, intestinal, in lead poisoning, 574

"Warfarin", practical application and toxicity to children, 221
 Warts, plantar, "elastoplast" and podophyllin in, 529
 —, histochemical study of nucleotides in, 76
 —, inclusion bodies in, 301
 —, local injection of colchicine in, 301
 Water and electrolyte excretion, effect of intravenous "digoxin" on, 369
 — metabolism in congestive heart failure, 604
 — metabolism changes in acute infective hepatitis, 97
 —, induction in treatment of schizophrenia, 316
 — in Simmonds's disease, effect of hormonal therapy on, 629
 —, pituitary and hypophysial function in, 527

Water storage, effect of liver hypoxia on, 338
 Weed-killer, dinitro-ortho-cresol, poisoning by, 575
 Weil's disease, cardiac involvement in, 664
 —, penicillin dosage in, 664
 —, personal description of, 94
 Wheat-germ oil, neuromuscular disorders treated with, 536
 Whipple's disease, relation to rheumatic state, 500
 Whooping-cough, see Pertussis
 Wilson's disease, genetics of, 450
 Wiseman, Richard, on cancer, 444*

Witherington, William, as mineralogist, 108*

Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome, electrokymogram in, 167
 —, pathogenesis, 384
 Women in medicine, early years, 332*

Worm deafness, congenital, 48
 Wound cleansing solutions, *Pseudomonas pyocyannea* contamination of, 112
 — healing, effect of deoxy cortone acetate on, 357
 —, local effects of cortisone in, 406

X-irradiation, see also Radiotherapy
 —, effect on erythropoiesis, plasma and cell volumes, 510
 —, mammalian testes, 25
 —, increased resistance after external shielding of adrenals, 351

X-irradiation, total body, effect of time of exposure on survival of young chicks after, 130
 —, —, — variation of dosage rate on survival of young chicks, 25
 —, —, —, pregnancy in dog after, 577
 —, —, —, repeated, effect on blood and haematopoietic systems, 130
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, genetic study, 299
 "Xylocaine", toxicity, 341, 568

Yellow fever, jungle, epidemiology in South America, 207
 —, sylvan, in Panama, ecology of forest mosquitoes in area of, 109
 — virus, cyclical transmission through monkey and mosquito, 96
 —, —, neurotropic, neutralization by sera of Bwamba children, 96
 —, —, transovarial transmission in mosquito, 96
 Yttrium, radioactive, in chronic leukaemia, effect on bone-marrow differential, 610

Zeo-karb 225, properties and limitations, 235
 Zinc content of liver extracts, 512
 —, radioactive, in carcinoma of lung, 472
 — sulphate, precipitation of globulin of cerebrospinal fluid by, 261

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

JULY-DECEMBER 1951

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only.

- AALSMEEER, W. C., 274
 AARSETH, S., 507
 ABBOTT, J. A., 536
 ABBOTT, J. N., 150
 ABELL, L. L., 253
 ABELY, P., 543
 ABERNATHY, E. L., 518
 ABESHOUSE, B. S., 256
 ABINANTI, F. R., 559
 ABRABAMS, D. G., 442
 ABRAMS, M., 361
 ABRAMS, W. B., 167
 ACEVEDO, E., 81
 ACIERNO, L. J., 386
 ACKERMAN, A. J., 180
 ACKERMANN, L. V., 69
 ADAIR, C., 127
 ADAMS, C., 125
 ADAMS, E. E., 296
 ADAMS, F. H., 195, 507*
 ADAMS, H. D., 609
 ADAMS, J. E., 336, 422
 ADAMS, W. E., 311*
 ADANT, M., 454
 ADDINGTON, E. A., 136*
 ADHER, L. M., 399
 ADNOLETKOVA, E. F., 99
 AFFELDT, J., 282*
 AGRANAT, V., 161
 AHLBORG, G., 334
 AHRENS, E. H., 289
 AICHINGER, F., 299
 AIKAWA, J. K., 121
 AINSLIE, J. D., 266
 AIRD, R. B., 648
 ALJURIAQUERA, J., 311
 AKRAWI, F., 415
 ALAJOUANINE, T., 426
 ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., 189
 ALBOT, G., 183, 618
 ALBRIGHT, F., 187
 ALBRIGHT, R. W., 68
 ALÉS, J. M., 308
 ALEXANDER, E. R., 318
 ALEXANDER, F., 408
 ALEXANDER, H., 662
 ALEXANDER, J. D., 306, 569, 625
 ALEXANDER, S., 84
 ALEXANDER, S. S., 61*
 ALIEN GOMEZ, J., 104
 ALIMURUNG, M. M., 277
 ALLDRED, A. K., 157*
 ALLEGRE, B., 517
 ALLEGRI, A., 396
 ALLEN, E. V., 389
 ALLEN, F. H., 63
 ALLEN, G. W., 239
 ALLEN, J. R., 192
 ALLEY, F. H., 323
 ALLIBONE, E. C., 321
 ALLMARK, M. G., 568
 ALPER, T., 273
 ALPERS, B. J., 200
 ALSTAD, K. S., 389
 ALTHECK, M. R., 509
 ALTSCHULE, M. D., 92
 AMBACHE, N., 124
 AMES, S. W., 9, 231
 AMIOT, —, 584
 AMORY, H. I., 26
 AMULREE, LORD, 1
 ANDELMAN, M. B., 319*
 ANDEM, M., 569*
 ANDERSON, C. E., 148
 ANDERSON, D. S., 630
 ANDERSON, G. E., 407
 ANDERSON, L. E., 20
 ANDERSON, R. C., 178
 ANDERSON, T., 66, 432
 ANDERSON, T. E., 630
 ANDERSON, T. P., 197
 ANDERSON, W. W., 300
 ANDRÉ, M. J., 5
 ANDRES, A. G., 588
 ANDREWS, G. A., 130
 ANDREWS, G. C., 76
 ANDRUS, E. C., 278
 ANDZHAPARIDZE, O. G., 583
 ANNIN, S. T., 191
 ANNIS, D., 236
 APFFEL, C. A., 301
 APPEL, F. W., 150
 APPEL, S. B., 506
 APPELBAUM, E., 517
 APPLEZWEIG, N., 342
 APTHORP, J., 614
 ARAI, H. S., 383
 ARAL, R., 344
 ARBESMAN, C. E., 491
 ARDRAN, G. M., 134
 ARIEFF, A. J., 312
 ARJONA, E., 308
 ARKAVIN, S. Y., 594
 ARKUN, S. N., 393
 ARLET, J., 535
 ARMAS-CRUZ, R., 184, 621
 ARMISTEAD, G. C., 240
 ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., 241
 ARMSTRONG, S. H., 191
 ARMSTRONG, T. G., 556
 ARNOLD, G. G., 597
 ARNOLD, R. C., 128
 ARNOTT, W. M., 349
 ARNSTEIN, L. H., 336
 ARONSON, J. D., 215
 ARONSON, S. M., 41
 ARTETA, J. L., 617
 ASCHKENASY, A., 481
 ASENO, A., 200
 ASH, R., 169
 ASHBY, D. W., 317
 ASHENBRUCKER, H., 174*
 ASHER, L. M., 343
 ASHER, R., 398
 ASHKENAZY, M., 423
 ASHTON, P., 266
 ASKEY, J. M., 510
 ASKOVITZ, S. I., 337
 ASTALDI, G., 65, 394, 396
 ASTLEY, R., 580
 ÅSTRÖM, O., 221
 ASTRUP, P., 204
 ATAIDE, J. S., 540
 ATTAL, C., 417
 ATWELL, R. J., 30
 AUERBACH, O., 100, 613
 AUGUST, S., 84
 AULD, W. H. R., 228
 AURRECOCHEA, J. M., 637
 AUSTIN, A. C., 158
 AUSTIN, E., 434
 AUSTRIAN, R., 68
 AVERY, R. C., 322
 AXELROD, A. R., 364
 AXELROD, B., 419*
 AYCOCK, W. L., 548
 AYER, J. P., 191
 AZAROFF, D. L., 227
 AZPITARTE, A., 507
 BAADER, E. W., 223
 BABCOCK, G., 60*, 207
 BABICZ, Z. E., 595
 BABOLINI, G., 440*
 DE BAC, C., 621
 BACCHUS, H., 295
 BACLESSE, F., 578
 BADER, M. E., 605
 BADIN, J., 172
 BAER, K. A., 219*
 BAGANZ, H. M., 500
 BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 184, 259,
 357, 587
 BAGGIO, G., 547
 BAHN, R. C., 597
 BAHLER, F., 406
 BAILEY, F. N., 517
 BAILEY, K., 7*
 BAILEY, W. H., 213
 BAILEY, M. D., 458
 BAIN, M., 624
 BAINTON, R. H., 108*
 BAIRD, M. M., 531
 BAKER, B. L., 336*
 BAKER, C., 168
 BAKER, D. V., 391
 BAKER, H. W., 148
 BAKER, J., 117, 366
 BALANKURA, N. K., 562*
 BALDWIN, H. S., 272
 BALT, C. L., 177
 BALL, W. O., 615
 BALLARD, C. F., 661*
 BANCHE, M., 621
 BANCROFT, R. W., 229
 BANDES, J., 520
 BANG, H. O., 504
 BANGLE, R., 146, 147, 588
 BANKER, H. W., 577
 BANSHTCHIKOV, V. M., 205
 BANTON, H. J., 110
 BARANOV, V. G., 527
 BARBAUD, J., 468
 BARBER, M., 263, 487
 BARBERA, V., 464
 BARBOUR, R. G. H., 264
 BARGEN, J. A., 117, 184
 BARIA, W. H., 179
 BARNARD, R. D., 396
 BARNES, A. C., 472
 BARNES, J. M., 467*
 BARNES, M. W., 154
 BARNES, R. W., 416
 BARNES, S. W., 25
 BARNETT, A. J., 379
 BARNETT, H. E., 319*
 BARON, H. C., 598
 BARR, J. R., 347
 BARR, M., 155
 BARRETT, H. W., 291
 BARRETT, M. K., 137
 BARRETT, T. F., 640
 BARROS, C. J., 81
 BARRY, G. R., 280
 BARSBY, B., 519
 BARSOTTI, M., 224
 BARTHOLOMEW, R. J., 147*
 BARTTER, F. C., 187
 BARTZ, Q. R., 20
 BARYSH, N., 45
 BASCIU, A., 173
 BASHANSKY, M. L., 199
 BASHE, W. J., 546, 547
 BASOR, Y. DE FILLO, J., 101
 BASOVA, N. N., 594
 BASS, A. C., 186
 BASS, H. E., 67
 BASS, M. H., 665
 BASTHOLM, E., 332*
 BASTIEN, P., 143
 BASU, D. P., 15
 BATALLE, U. D., 332*
 BATEMAN, J. C., 64
 BATEMAN, J. H., 8
 BATES, J. A. V., 645
 BATES, R. C., 333
 BATSON, H. C., 491
 BATTERMAN, R. C., 568*
 BATTY, I., 266
 BATTY, T. V., 227
 BAUER, W., 307, 484
 BAUMANN, F., 172
 BAUMGARTNER, O., 447
 BAVELSKAYA, N. M., 199
 BAYLES, T. B., 196, 643*
 BAYON, H. P., 220*
 BAZEX, A., 632
 BAZOLET, P., 645
 BEALE, H. D., 377
 BEAMS, A. J., 519
 BEAN, W. B., 117, 148*, 307
 BEARE, J. M., 244*, 447
 BEATTIE, J. W., 396
 BEATTY, J. O., 17*
 BEAVER, P. C., 94
 BECHGAARD, P., 504
 BECK, I. T., 237
 BECK, J. C., 397
 BECKER, B. J. P., 423*
 BECKER, D. L., 142
 BECKER, S. W., 302
 BECKER, W. H., 452
 BECKERMANN, F., 216
 BECKERS, M., 489
 BEDFORD, P. D., 346
 BEEMAN, E. A., 97
 BEGRUP, H., 288
 BEHNKE, A. R., 270
 BEIDLEMAN, B., 21
 BEIGLEMAN, P. M., 143
 BEINFIELD, M. S., 413
 BELCHER, E. H., 469
 BELCHER, J. R., 67
 BELGOROD, S. H., 662
 BEIJANSKI, M., 17
 BELKO, J. S., 391
 BELL, J. A., 98, 111
 BELL, M., 177
 BELL, M. E., 118*
 BELL, R. G., 428
 BELLET, S., 381
 HELLO, C. T., 367
 BELLONI, F., 395
 BÉNARD, H., 338
 BENDER, M. B., 420
 BENE, E., 641
 BENGTSSON, E., 324
 BENHAM, G. H. H., 199
 BENJAMIN, B., 397
 BENJAMIN, M., 487
 BENNET, A. E., 119
 BENNETT, G. A., 484
 BENNETT, I. L., 292
 BENNETT, L., 629
 BENNETT, L. L., 139
 BENNETT, W. A., 197
 BENNIKE, T., 206
 BENOT, E., 507
 BENSON, J. A., 288
 BENSON, J. F., 544
 BENTINCK, R. C., 336
 BENTOLILA, L., 601
 BENYESCH, M., 450
 BÉRARD, M., 132
 BERCU, B., 278
 BERENBERG, W., 319
 BERESFORD, O. D., 609*
 BEREZ, R. R., 123
 BERG, M., 140
 BERGER, A. R., 452
 BERGER, E. Y., 379
 BERGER, H. M., 493
 BERGER, K. E., 574
 BERGIN, J. H. E., 32
 BERGMAN, R. T., 416
 BERGSTRAND, A., 532*
 BERKSON, J., 646
 BERLIN, B. S., 318
 BERLIN, I. N., 430*
 BERLIN, L. B., 320
 BERLIN, N. I., 610
 BERLIN, R., 286*
 BERMAN, D., 33
 BERNAN, L., 364
 BERNARD, E., 263
 BERNARD, H., 392
 BERNERT, D., 339
 BERNHARD, W., 451
 BERNSTEIN, J. L., 240
 BERNSTEIN, S., 150
 BERRY, W. T. C., 557
 BERTHET, G., 618
 BERTHRONG, M., 69, 292
 BERTOLI, F., 69

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- BERTRAM, L. F., 491
 BERTRAND, I., 426
 BERTRAND, L., 141
 BESLEKOYEV, T. E., 36
 BESSIS, M., 360
 BEST, M. M., 509
 BEST, W. R., 42, 300
 BESTERMAN, E. M. M., 506
 BETTELHEIM, F. R., 7*
 BETTLEY, F. R., 631
 BEVANS, M., 253, 254
 BEYER, J. S., 608
 BEYERS, M. R., 378
 BEYNON, D., 87, 159
 BEZER, A. E., 584*
 BIANCO, I., 225
 BIASCI, L., 93
 BICKEL, G., 22
 BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 652
 BIDSTRUP, P. L., 574, 575
 BIEN, E. J., 418
 BIERNAN, H. R., 408, 477, 577
 BIGLER, J. A., 155
 BIGNALL, J. R., 128
 BILLINGHAM, R. E., 406
 BILLINGS, F. T., 407
 BINDER, H., 13
 BINET, L., 114, 347
 BING, R. J., 278, 606
 BINNS, V. B., 495
 BIZZI, G., 459
 BIRATH, G., 323
 BIRCH, C. A., 22
 BIRD, R. M., 42
 BIRKHÄUSER, H., 549
 BIRNIE, J. H., 185
 BIRÓ, L., 182*
 BISHOP, C., 599
 BISHOP, F., 368
 BISHOP, G. H., 457
 BISHOP, L. R., 109
 BISHOP, P. M. F., 82*, 622
 BISHOP, R. C., 349
 BIERKELUND, C. J., 51
 BJORKMAN, A., 664*
 BLACK, A. B., 178*, 382
 BLACK, H., 249
 BLACK, P. M., 477
 BLACK, R., 66
 BLACKBURN, E. K., 178
 BLACKET, R. B., 478
 BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., 358
 BLADES, A. N., 64
 BLADES, B., 181
 BLAGMAN, G. F., 485
 BLAIR, G. W., 228
 BLAIR, W., 66
 BLAKE, J. R., 309
 BLANC, —, 605
 BLANCH-TERRADAS, F., 419
 BLAND, E. F., 105, 165, 509
 BLANK, H., 76
 Di BLASI, W., 144
 BLAZER, H., 276
 BLISS, H. A., 397
 BLISS, T. L., 498
 BLOCH, H., 44
 BLOCH-MICHEL, H., 627
 BLOMENFIELD, E., 659
 BLOMER, H., 233
 BLOMFIELD, G. W., 628
 BLONDRET, P., 62
 BLONDHEIM, S. H., 289
 BLOOM A., 484
 BLOUNT, S. G., 606
 BLUM, A., 507
 BLUMENCRON, W., 105, 308
 BLUMENFELD, S., 508
 BLUMGART, H. L., 506
 BOAKE, W. C., 76*
 BOAS, E. P., 168
 BODIAN, M., 47
 BOE, J., 53
 BOGDAN, A., 102
 BOGEN, E., 368, 487*
 BOGER, W. P., 17*
 BOGOLEVPOV, N. K., 197
 BOGOROCHE, R., 130*
 BOGUCKI, A. S., 559
 BOGUTH, W., 294
 BOLAND, E. W., 534
 BOLAND, J., 343
 BOLGERT, M., 528
 BOLTZ, W., 576
- BONFILS, S., 367
 BONIFAS, V., 154
 BONNELL, J. A. L., 574
 BONNER, C. D., 583
 BONNIOT, A., 553
 BONSER, G. M., 561
 BOOHER, C. E., 321
 BOOK, D. T., 519
 BOON, T. H., 174
 BOQUIN, Y., 19, 326
 BORCHARDT, P. R., 163, 165
 BORDAS, E., 575
 BOREL, L., 304
 BOREL-MILHET, J., 396
 BORKENSTEIN, E., 105, 308
 BORNSTEIN, J., 380*
 BORUN, R., 53
 BOSQUET, P., 553
 BOSSAK, H. N., 636*
 BOSSON, P., 60
 BOSTICK, W. L., 584
 BOSTOCK, J., 492
 BOTHE, A. E., 483
 BOTHWELL, T. H., 273
 BOULARD, C., 440
 BOUREL, M., 196*
 BOURNE, G., 29
 BOURONCLE, B. A., 173
 BOUSFIELD, G., 490
 BOUSSER, J., 62
 BOUTOURLINE-YOUNG, H. J., 613
 BOVARD, P. G., 5
 BOVET, D., 459
 BOWDEN, K. M., 468
 BOWEN, H. F., 456
 BOWER, A. G., 434
 BOWMAN, K. M., 315
 BOYER, F., 17
 BOYER, J., 222
 BOYES, F. E., 429
 BOYLAND, E., 591
 BOYLES, P. W., 338
 BOZAI, R., 316
 BOZICEVICH, J., 556
 BOZLER, E., 563
 BRACELAND, F. I., 204
 BRACEY, D. W., 305
 BRACK, A., 347
 BRADFIELD, J. Y., 55, 527
 BRADLEY, C., 538
 BRADLEY, W. H., 558
 BRAFIELD, A. J. E., 570
 BRAHIN, C. M., 61
 BRAHMS, S. S., 167
 BRAID, I., 496
 BRAILSFORD, J. F., 582*
 BRAIN, W. R., 538
 BRALOW, S. P., 236
 BRAND, T. A., 661*
 BRANDES, R. W., 355
 BRANDT, W. L., 38
 BRANDWIJK, A. C., 265
 BRANSBY, E. R., 446, 598
 BRASHER, C. A., 639
 BRASS, K., 258
 BRATTON, A. C., 20
 BRAUN, K., 65, 502
 BRAUN, W., 190
 BREAKEY, V. K. ST. G., 378
 BREANT, P., 189
 BRESLOW, A., 449
 BRESLOW, L., 436
 BRESNICK, E., 160
 BRET, J., 396
 BRETTON, R., 373
 BRICK, I. B., 26
 BRIEGER, E. M., 593
 BRIGGS, J. N., 665
 BRINK, W. R., 287, 442
 BRINTON, W. D., 168
 BRION, S., 639
 BRIOT, M., 626
 BRITTON, S. A., 447
 BRIUM, S. I., 616
 BROCK, B. L., 322
 BROCK, N., 232
 BROCKINGTON, C. F., 221
 BRODIE, B. B., 508
 BRODSKY, W. A., 71*
 BRODHAGEN, H., 75
 BRODY, B. B., 503
 BROIDO, A., 283
 BROMILEY, R. B., 11
 BRONFIN, G. J., 590
- BRONIKOVSKY, N., 454
 BROOKE, B. N., 619
 BROOKS, A. L., 574
 BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., 263
 BROWN, C. H., 70, 400
 BROWN, E. A., 498
 BROWN, E. E., 60*
 BROWN, E. M., 535
 BROWN, G. C., 266
 BROWN, G. M., 178
 BROWN, H., 278
 BROWN, H. A., 322
 BROWN, M., 491
 BROWN, M. R., 87
 BROWN, R., 19
 BROWN, R. F., 577
 BROWN, R. G., 191
 BROWN, R. H., 231
 BROWN, W. B., 323
 BROWNE, J. S. L., 397
 BROWNLEE, K. A., 149
 BRU, —, 636
 BRUCE, R. A., 165, 503
 BRUCE, T., 323
 BRUCER, M., 138
 BRUG, J., 465
 BRUN, J., 322
 BRUNNER, M. J., 300, 411
 BRUNS, G., 544
 BRUNSWIG, A., 106*
 BRUSA, P., 373
 BRUST, A. A., 541
 BRYAN, A. R., 120
 BRYGOO, P. R., 21
 BRYSON, C. C., 398
 BUCHAN, J. F., 533
 BUCK, C. W., 205
 BUCKLEY, S., 208
 BUCY, P. C., 201
 BUDNICK, M., 261
 BÜCHNER, H., 356
 BUERK, M., 76
 BUESS, H., 444*
 BUKOV, V. A., 563
 BUKSPAN, M. K., 171
 BULL, G. M., 82
 BUNIATIAN, G. H., 567
 BUNIM, J. J., 40, 418
 BUNN, P., 127
 BURCH, B. H., 563
 BURCH, G. E., 228*
 BURCHELL, H. B., 142, 163, 195, 279, 453
 BURCHENAL, J. H., 60*, 240, 285
 BURKHARDT, W., 390
 BURGEMEISTER, B. B., 92
 BURGIO, G. R., 610
 BURGOON, C. F., 547
 BURGOON, J. S., 546, 547
 BURKE, F. G., 656
 BURKE, G. E., 239
 BURKHARDT, R., 591
 BURN, J. H., 239, 465
 BURNELL, J. M., 463
 BURNET, F. M., 43*, 149
 BURNET, M., 76*
 BURNS, F. J., 455
 BURNS, K. F., 97
 BURROWS, M., McC., 74
 BURROWS, N. F. E., 129
 BURSTEIN, J., 13
 BURSTEIN, M., 227*
 BUSCHKE, F., 130
 BUSER, M., 41
 BUSSE, E. W., 309
 BUSSON, A., 251
 BUSVINE, J. R., 575
 BUTLER, H., 562
 BUTLER, L. O., 590, 591
 BUTTLE, G. A. H., 241
 BUXTON, A., 488
 BYERS, S. O., 139
 BYRNE, E. A. J., 312
 BYRNE, J. E., 476
 BYRNES, V. A., 231
 BYRON, R. L., 477
- CABELLO, J., 184*
 CABITZA, A., 639
 CACHERA, R., 184
 CAFFEY, J., 21, 29, 355
 CAHEN, P., 386
- CAILLIAU, F., 75
 CAIRNS, M., 448
 CALDWELL, E. R., 127, 571, 572
 CALLAHAN, D., 280
 CALLAWAY, E., 90
 CALLAWAY, J. J., 516
 CALLENDER, M. E., 126
 CALLENDINE, G. W., 351, 472
 CALLOW, B. R., 152*
 CALLOW, V., 376
 CALNAN, W. L., 100, 325, 484
 CALON, P. J. A., 315*
 CAMERADA, P., 512
 CAMERON, G. R., 358, 467*
 CAMPBELL, C. C., 330
 CAMPBELL, D. H., 372
 CAMPBELL, J. A., 277*
 CAMPBELL, P. N., 22
 CAMPS, F. E., 433
 CANDEL, S., 319
 CANETTI, G., 368, 369
 CAÑIZARES, M., 207
 CANIZARES, O., 302
 CANNON, A. B., 76
 CANTARO, A., 298
 CANTRIL, S. T., 130
 CAPLAN, P., 211
 CAPLAN, P. S., 195
 CAPON, A. W., 71*
 CARACCI, N., 610
 CARASSO, R., 23
 CARDON, L., 287
 CARIDEO, H. L., 303
 CAREN, R., 162
 CARFAGNO, S. C., 500
 CARLFANTI, E., 265
 CARLOTTI, J., 606
 CARLSON, H. J., 157
 CARMEL, W. J., 627
 CARMEN, L. R., 414
 CARMICHAEL, D. B., 165
 CARMICHAEL, E. J., 568
 CARMICHAEL, H. T., 408
 CARNE, H. O., 162
 CAROLI, J., 402, 403
 CARON, J., 375
 CARPENTER, A. E., 646*
 CARPENTER, C. M., 368
 CARPENTER, C. P., 349
 CARPENTER, S. J., 109
 CARR, D. T., 125, 322
 CARRAL, R., 507
 CARROLL, D., 278, 397, 439
 CARROLL, D. G., 606
 CARROLL, E., 187
 CARROLL, G., 572
 CARSCALLEN, H. B., 205
 CARTER, A. B., 318
 CARTER, C., 375
 CARTER, C. H., 317
 CARTER, C. O., 47, 158*
 CARTER, H. S., 443
 CARTWRIGHT, G. E., 174*
 CASAMAJOR, L., 353
 CASANOVAS, M., 528
 CASE, R. B., 234
 CASSEL, R., 264*
 CASTLE, W. B., 175
 CAT, N. D., 60
 CATES, J. E., 54, 298, 385
 CATTAN, R., 23
 CAUSA, A., 366
 CAVALLAZZI, D., 468
 CAYER, D., 401
 CAYLOR, C. E., 577
 CAYLOR, T. E., 577
 CECCI, E., 417
 CELIS, J., 207
 CERESA, F., 189
 CHABAS LÓPEZ, J., 570
 CHABRIER, P., 10
 CHAIGNEAU-ÉRHARD, H., 17
 CHAIKIN, N. W., 401
 CHAIKOFF, I. L., 480
 CHAIT, L. O., 382
 CHALMERS, J. N., 61
 CHALMERS, T. M., 297, 563
 CHAMBERLIN, W. B., 363
 CHAMBERS, J. S., 438
 CHANDLER, C. A., 572
 CHANG, S. M., 549
 CHANNELL, G. D., 168
 CHAPIN, H. B., 272
 CHAPMAN, D. W., 235

- CHAPMAN, J. B., 177
 CHARDOME, M., 555
 CHARLES, J., 668
 CHARLEUX, G., 373
 CHAUDHURI, S., 612
 CHEEK, D. B., 376, 496
 CHEESEMAN, E. A., 447
 CHEN, G., 14*
 CHENET, C., 571
 CHENG, K. K., 467*
 CHERCHI, A., 164
 CHERNICK, S. S., 480
 CHERNOFF, A. I., 283
 CHESKY, K., 383, 602, 603
 CHESNEY, G., 431*
 CHEVALLIER, P., 392, 396
 CHEYMOUL, J., 10
 CHEYNEL, —, 387
 CHIANG, S. Y., 321
 CHICK, F. B., 605*
 CHIFFLET, J., 6
 CHI-KONG LIU, 63
 CHILDRESS, W. G., 213
 CHINI, A., 621
 CHINN, A. B., 519
 CHOURBAC, —, 441
 CHOUKOUNJ, J., 172
 CHOUX, J., 645
 CHOW, B. F., 118
 CHOY, S. H., 372
 CHRISTENSEN, J. A., 119
 CHRISTENSEN, L. K., 454
 CHRISTENSEN, W. R., 50
 CHRISTIAN, E. J. B., 130
 CHRISTIAN, R. M., 176
 CHRISTIANSEN, M., 440*
 CHRISTIANSEN, T., 179
 CHRISTIE, A., 371
 CHRISTIE, F. J., 242
 CHRISTIE, J. H., 246
 CHRISTIE, R. V., 54, 353, 385
 CHRISTO, E., 624
 CHUNG, A. W., 375
 CHURG, J., 258
 CICENIA, E. F., 245*
 CIOFFARI, A., 185
 CITRON, D., 278
 CIVATTE, A., 76
 CIVIN, W. H., 113
 CLAIREAUX, A. E., 102
 CLANCY, C. F., 21
 CLARE, M. H., 457, 539
 CLARK, D. E., 296
 CLARK, E. C., 310
 CLARK, M. L., 57
 CLARK, W. G., 564
 CLARK, W. H., 94, 111, 559, 560
 CLARKE, C. A., 49
 CLARKE, C. W., 460
 CLARKE, G. H. V., 632
 CLAUSEN, J., 315
 CLAY, R. C., 607
 CLAYDON, D. B., 561
 CLELAND, J. B., 274*
 CLEMMESSEN, S., 565
 CLEVE, E. A., 214*
 CLOAKE, P. C. P., 652
 COAKLEY, J. B., 507*
 COBB, W., 198, 456
 COBLENTZ, B., 603
 COBURN, H. C., 245*
 COCHRAN, J. B., 665
 COCHRAN, K. W., 467
 COCHRANE, A. L., 222
 COCHRANE, T., 410
 COCKBURN, W. C., 433
 CODE, C. F., 13
 CODY, C. C., 551
 COE, W. S., 509
 COFFEY, G. L., 151
 COGGESHALL, W., 194
 COHEN, R., 553
 COHEN, S., 209*, 343
 COHEN, S. G., 253, 490
 COHN, T. D., 532*
 COLBY, F. H., 136
 COLE, C. R., 330
 COLE, R. M., 97
 COLE, V. V., 186
 COLEMAN, D. H., 615
 COLEMAN, V. R., 15, 241
 COLETSOS, J., 550
 COLFER, H. F., 76
 COLLAZO, P. J., 22
- COLLINTINE, G. E., 461
 COLLIER, F. C., 144
 COLLIER, H. O. J., 462
 COLLINS, —, 543
 COLLINS, E. N., 400
 COLP, R., 228*
 COMBS, C. M., 564
 COMFORT, M. W., 259
 COMPSTON, N. D., 450
 CONAN, N. J., 217
 CONDRELLI, L., 249, 382
 CONGIU, M., 512
 CONLEY, C. L., 227, 284
 CONN, H. C., 329
 CONN, J. W., 456
 CONNAMACHER, H. S., 533
 CONSTANTINIDES, P., 9
 CONTI, G., 226
 CONVIT, J., 101, 659
 CONWAY, B. E., 591
 CONWAY, E. J., 542
 CONWAY, H., 62
 CONWAY, N. S., 62
 COOK, A. W., 650
 COOK, B. B., 339
 COOK, C. D., 319
 COOK, L., 624
 COOKE, R. A., 272
 COOKE, R. E., 229*
 COOKE, W. T., 619
 COOLEY, S. G. E., 412
 COOMBS, H. I., 7
 COOMBS, R. R. A., 491
 COON, J. M., 23
 COOPER, E. M., 134
 COOPER, I. S., 39
 COOPER, W. A., 261
 COPE, C. L., 72, 624
 COPEMAN, W. S. C., 206
 CORBO, S., 375
 CORCORAN, A. C., 389, 453
 CORDAY, E., 504, 605
 CORDS, H., 124
 CORLEY, R. W., 12
 CORNATZER, W. E., 401
 CORNER, B. C., 106*
 CORNFORTH, J. W., 240*
 CORNIÈRE, J., 618
 CORNIL, L., 578
 CORRE, L., 222
 CORRELL, J. W., 479
 CORSON, M., 239
 CORTEGGIANI, E., 10
 COSH, J. A., 55
 COSSANDI, E., 185
 COSSLETT, V. E., 593
 COSTA, G., 257
 COSTA, O. G., 630, 632, 645
 COSTA, P. J., 624
 COSTA BERTANI, G., 643
 COSTE, F., 196*, 639
 COTONI, P., 23
 COTTE, S., 376
 COTTER, B. H., 350
 COTTER, L. H., 350
 CO TUI, 92
 COURNARD, A., 397
 COURTICE, F. C., 566
 COURVILLE, C. B., 666
 COUTELEN, F., 157
 COVELL, G., 152
 COWAN, B. Y., 500
 COWIE, T. N., 250
 COWIN, P. J., 557
 CRAFORD, C., 323
 CRAIG, W. S., 221
 CRAIN, D. C., 533
 CRANE, A. P., 368*
 CRANZ, H. J., 212
 CRAVER, L. F., 240, 285
 CRAWFORD, T. B. B., 239*
 CREGER, W. P., 372
 CRÈVECOEUR, M., 581
 CREYSEL, R., 60
 CRIEP, L. H., 235, 481
 CRIGLER, J. F., 526
 CRILE, G., 247
 CRIMSON, J. M., 123
 CRITCHFIELD, F. H., 349
 CRITCHLEY, M., 648
 CROCE, J. P., 233
 CROCKETT, G. S., 1
 CROFTON, J. W., 128
 CROIZAT, P., 60
- CROMER, J. K., 64
 CRONHEIM, G., 125
 CROSLEY, A. P., 273
 CROSNIER, J., 82*
 CROSS, E. S., 638
 CROSS, J. B., 344
 CROWE, R. R., 322
 CROWLEY, M. F., 484, 533
 CROWTHER, K. V., 74, 396
 CRUCKSHANK, A. H., 348
 CRYSTAL, D. K., 603
 CULBRETH, G. G., 131*
 CUMMINGS, M. M., 263*, 437
 CUNNINGHAM, G. J., 247
 CURNEN, E. C., 593
 CURRENS, J. H., 607
 CURRY, R. W., 131*
 CURTH, H. O., 631
 CURTIS, A. C., 414, 637
 CURTIS, G. M., 228
 CUTBUSH, M., 7
 CZARNECKI, E., 119
 CZERWONKA, L. J., 115
- DACIE, J. V., 286, 608
 DACK, S., 167, 504
 DAFF, M. E., 398
 DAHLSTRÖM, G., 215*, 437*
 DAIL, C. W., 434
 DALE, P. W., 309, 427
 DALE, R. H., 224
 DALEY, R., 278
 DALLDORF, G., 560
 DALLEMAGNE, M. J., 10
 DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., 313
 DALTON, A. J., 483
 DAMESHEK, W., 175, 285, 591
 DAMIEAN-GILLET, M., 404*
 DAMIENS, G., 4
 DANFORD, H. G., 229
 DANIEL, P. M., 538
 DANKNER, A., 484
 DANN, S., 568*
 DANNENBERG, A. M., 154
 DANNENBERG, T. B., 271, 600
 DANOWSKI, T. S., 1, 8
 DARBY, W. J., 612
 DARGEON, H. W., 285
 DARMBRAND, A., 361
 DARNIS, F., 184
 DARROW, E. M., 217
 DATTLER, B., 80
 DAUGHADAY, W. H., 578
 DAULIS-LAWAS, D. F., 378
 DAUM, K., 117
 DAUME, R., 326*
 DAUPHIN, —, 19
 DAUSSET, J., 392
 DAVENPORT, M. E., 639
 DAVEY, W. N., 333
 DAVID, J., 373
 DAVIDOFF, E., 653
 DAVIDOFF, L. M., 578
 DAVIDSEN, H. G., 49
 DAVIDSON, H. B., 287*
 DAVIDSON, J. D., 171, 253, 254
 DAVIDSON, J. N., 562*
 DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 62
 DAVIDSON, V. Z., 572
 DAVIES, C. E., 416
 DAVIES, D., 398
 DAVIES, D. F., 121*
 DAVIES, I. G., 221
 DAVIES, J. H. T., 112*
 DAVIS, B. C., 646*
 DAVIS, C. H., 537
 DAVIS, L., 362, 423
 DAVIS, P. L., 459
 DAVIS, W. A., 208
 DAY, R., 276
 DE, S. N., 358
 DEAN, B. H., 559
 DEANE, G. F., 436
 DE BLOMENFIELD, E., 101
 DEBRAY, C., 283
 DEBRAY, J., 283
 DECOURT, J., 185
 DEENSTRA, H., 147
 DEES, S. C., 651
 DEFRIEZ, A. I. C., 361
 DI GOUEVIA, E., 328*
- DE JONG, H. H., 203
 DELACHAUX, A., 549
 DELAFONTAINE, P., 4
 DE LA HUERGA, J., 148*
 DELAMATER, E. D., 368*
 DELAVILLE, G., 635
 DELMAS, A., 6
 DELORE, P., 72
 DELTOUR, G., 367
 DE MELLO, L., 80
 DEMING, Q. B., 81
 DEMOOR, P., 535, 563
 DEMPSEY, E., 187
 DE MURO, P., 253
 DE NAVASQUEZ, S. J., 482
 DENHAM, R. M., 387
 DENIS, J. P., 618
 DENNY, F. W., 210, 287, 442
 DENOLIN, H., 171
 DENT, C. E., 450, 499
 DENZ, F. A., 245*, 467*
 DERBES, V. J., 271
 DERIBREUX, J., 189
 DERINGER, M. K., 137
 DEROSE, A. F., 242
 DERR, J. W., 526
 DERVITZ, H. L., 245*
 DESRANLEAU, J. M., 216*
 DE TAKATS, G., 591
 DEUTSCH, E., 585
 DE WINTER, J. G., 469
 DEXTER, L., 56, 57
 DEYKE, V. F., 211
 DEYRIEUX, F., 143
 DIACRE, R., 4
 DIAMOND, L. K., 63
 DIAS-RIVERA, R., 216
 DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., 22
 DIBLE, J. H., 290
 DI CAPRIO, J. M., 264
 DICK, A., 431
 DICK, G. W. A., 96
 DIEHL, A., 507*
 DIEPGEN, P., 444*
 DIERCKS, F. H., 216
 DIERMEIER, H. F., 185
 DIFS, H., 212, 437*
 DIGGEORGE, A., 159
 DIGMAN, G. J., 516
 DILLON, E. S., 500
 DILLORENZO, J. C., 633
 DINGEMANSE, E., 418
 DINGLE, J. H., 68, 175, 176
 DI PALMA, J. R., 121
 DIRKEN, M. N. J., 339, 340
 DISTELHEIM, I. H., 28
 DITTMER, K., 291
 DIX, J. H., 508
 DJANG, A. H. K., 368
 DJINDJIAN, R., 200
 DLUGOSCH, G., 420
 DOAN, C. A., 173
 DOANE, E. A., 487*
 DOBROVOLSKAIA - ZAVADSKAIA, N., 35, 257
 DOBSON, J., 667*
 DOBYNS, B. M., 626
 DOD, K. S., 477
 DOERNER, A. A., 167
 DOHERTY, D. D., 630
 DOI, R. K., 580*
 DOLGER, H., 162
 DOLL, R., 70*, 398
 DOLLFUS, M. A., 60
 DOLPHIN, A., 639
 DOMAZON, S. A., 538
 DOMENJOZ, R., 465
 DOMPE, M., 3
 DONALDSON, K., 147*, 261*
 DONALDSON, S. W., 226*
 DONG, L., 593
 DONIACH, I., 144
 DONIKIAN, M., 20, 346
 DONIN, L., 120
 DONOHUE, W. L., 515
 DONOVAN, A. M., 261
 DONZELLOT, E., 164, 606
 DOOLAN, P. D., 348*
 DOOLIN, W., 107
 DORAN, F. S. A., 37
 DORDICK, J. R., 84
 DORFF, G. B., 622
 DORMAN, R. I., 641
 DÖRKEN, H., 430

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- DORMONT, R. E., 87
 DORNHORST, A. C., 609
 DOSS, A. K., 354
 DOTTER, C. T., 34, 132, 324, 352
 DOUADY, D., 553
 DOUGHERTY, T. F., 71
 DOUGLAS, D. M., 246
 DOUGLAS, H. G., 157
 DOUGLASS, B. E., 322
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 13
 DOW, J. D., 356
 DOW, J. W., 56
 DOWLING, H. F., 127, 571, 572
 DOWLING, M. A. C., 2
 DOWNIE, A. W., 95, 443
 DOWNING, J. G., 410
 DOWNING, L. M., 272
 DOWNS, W. G., 575
 DOXIADIS, S. A., 665
 DOYLE, E. F., 513
 DOYLE, J. T., 337
 DRAGSTEDT, L. R., 182, 480
 DRAKE, M. E., 376*
 DRAKE, W. L., 589
 DRAPER, A., 278
 DRATMAN, M. B., 173
 DRENNONA, K. A., 563
 DRESNER, E., 286
 DREYFUS, F., 450
 DRILL, V. A., 12
 DRISKELL, M. M., 509
 DROBINSKII, I. R., 548
 DRÜGEMÖLLER, P., 657
 DRURY, D. R., 38, 229, 359, 564
 DUANE, R. T., 63
 DUBIN, W. M., 38
 DUBOIS, K. P., 202, 467
 DUBOIS, R., 125
 DUBOIS DE MONTREYNAUD, J. M., 161
 DUBOST, P., 12*
 DUBRISAY, J., 347
 DUCA, C. J., 663
 DUCKERT, F., 454
 DUCUING, J., 130
 DUDGEON, J. A., 76*
 DUFF, G. L., 6, 362
 DUFORT, A., 322
 DUGAL, L. P., 253*
 DUGUID, A. M. E., 15
 DUISBERG, R. E. H., 645
 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R., 21
 DUNBAR, H. S., 352
 DUNCAN, C. H., 430
 DUNCAN, D' K., 125
 DUNCAN, G. G., 21
 DUNLOP, D. M., 379
 DUNN, D. B., 610
 DUNN, R. I. S., 41
 DUNNER, E., 323
 DUNNER, L., 560
 DUPERAT, B., 75
 DUQUE SAMPOYO, A., 382
 DURAND, M., 164, 606
 DURAND, P., 649
 DUREL, P., 304
 DURET, R. L., 388
 DURKAN, T. M., 140
 DU SHANE, J. W., 597
 DUSTAN, H., 389
 DUTHIE D. A., 529
 DUTHIE J. J. R., 62
 DUTRA, F. R., 141
 DUVERNE, M. J., 301
 DVORKINA, E. B., 485
 DWAN, P. F., 195, 507*
 DWERNICKA, W., 41
 DWINELLE, J. H., 302
 DYE, W. E., 211
 DYER, W. W., 276
 DZHAVADIAN, N. S., 255
- EARLE, A. M., 215
 EARLE, D. P., 306, 379, 569, 625
 EATON, R. M., 326*
 EBAUGH, F. G., 42, 427
 EBERT, R. V., 211
 EBY, T. M., 266
 ECKER, J. A., 70
 EDDLEMAN, E. E., 121, 234, 602
 EDELHOCH, H., 372
 EDELMAN, E. I., 642
- EDELMAN, M. H., 243*
 EDELMANN, A., 351
 EDELSTEIN, H., 22
 EDGE, J. R., 128
 EDMOND, H. W., 365
 EDONNDSON, H. A., 38
 EDSELL, G., 110
 EDSTRÖM, G., 419
 EDWARDS, J. E., 56, 113, 142, 168, 363, 597
 EDWARDS, L. F., 219*
 EDWARDS, R. W., 332*
 EFFRON, A. S., 540*
 EGGSSTEIN, M., 573
 EHRLICH, J., 20, 151
 EHRLICH, J. C., 142
 EHRLICH, L., 177
 EHRLICH, N. J., 600
 EICHLER, A., 303
 EICHNA, L. W., 452
 EICKE, W. J., 429
 EIDSON, M., 139
 EIRICH, F., 394
 EISEN, M. E., 172
 EISENBERG, E., 623
 EISENBERG, S., 234
 EISENEMBER, W. J., 289
 EISMAN, P. C., 590
 EIKINS, R. P., 452
 ELDERING, G., 326*
 ELDREDGE, J. H., 469
 ELIASCHAR, E., 46
 ELIASCH, H., 568
 ELIOT, J. E., 95
 ELKIN, D. C., 171, 172
 ELKINS, H. B., 580
 ELKINTON, J. R., 273, 305
 ELLENBERG, M., 619
 ELLICOTT, C. E., 227
 ELLIOTT, J. M., 619
 ELLIOTT, S. M., 178
 ELLIOTT, S. R., 607
 ELLIS, E. J., 54*
 ELLIS, F., 472
 ELLISON, R. R., 175
 ELLMAN, P., 145
 ELSDONDEW, R., 556
 ELSTER, S. K., 366
 ELY, Z., 360
 EMBICK, J. F., 117
 EMERY, J. L., 481
 EMMETT, J. W., 8
 ENGBÆK, L., 537
 ENGEL, W. J., 81
 ENGELBERG, R., 569
 ENGLISH, A. R., 44
 ENGSTROM, W. W., 624
 ENSELBERG, C. D., 164, 233, 278, 509
 ENTICKNAP, J. B., 488
 ENYAKOVA, P. A., 448
 EPREMIAN, G. A., 103
 EPSTEIN, B. S., 28, 581
 EPSTEIN, J., 33
 EPSTEIN, N. B., 397, 653
 EPSTEIN, N. N., 192
 ERANKÓ, O., 294
 ERHILICH, M. E., 84
 ERNST, O., 374
 ERNSTING, J., 169
 EROS, G., 587
 ERREBO-KNUDSEN, E. O., 115
 D'ERRICO, G., 476
 ERVIN, D. M., 176
 ERWIN, E. A., 475
 ESCAMILLA, R. F., 629
 ESCHENBRENNER, A. B., 25
 ESKILDSEN, P., 504
 ESPY, F. F., 229
 ESSELLIER, A. F., 512
 ESSEX, H. E., 163, 453
 ESTANDIA, A., 453
 ESTES, E. H., 337
 ESTEVES, J., 634
 ESTRADE, F., 209
 ESTRIN, E. I., 485
 ETHELBERG, S., 422
 ETTER, R. L., 272
 VON EULER, U. S., 456
 EVANS, A. T., 136*
 EVANS, E. I., 174
 EVANS, F. M., 276
 EVANS, H. D., 469
 EVANS, J. P., 229
- EVANS, L. W., 558
 EVANS, R. S., 63
 EWERBECK, H., 339
 EWING, M. C., 348
 EWING, M. R., 529
 EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1
 EYER, S. W., 230
 EYLER, W. R., 136
 EYSTER, W. H., 529
 EYTINGE, E. J., 618
- FABER, H. K., 593
 FABING, H. D., 539
 FABRICANT, N. D., 97
 FABRIKANT, G. L., 192
 FAINSINGER, M. H., 33
 FAIRBROTHER, R. W., 571
 FAIRBURN, E. A., 631
 FAIRLEY, N. H., 152
 FAJANS, S. S., 456
 FALCO, E. A., 240
 FALHOLT, W., 278
 FALK, A., 211
 FALK, H. L., 449
 FANCONI, G., 595
 FARBER, E., 259
 FARBER, S. J., 306, 379, 569, 625
 FARRELL, J. B., 321
 FARRIS, G., 449
 FASSIO, E., 86
 FAULDS, J. S., 468
 FAULKNER, B., 106*
 FAVOUR, C. B., 196, 643*
 FAVRE-GILLY, J., 285, 396
 FAVROD-COUNE, A., 518
 FAYARD, P., 233
 FAZEKAS DE ST. GROTH, S., 264
 FEARNLEY, G. R., 535
 FEDORTCHUK, L. V., 545
 FEEMSTER, R. F., 548
 FEINBERG, S. M., 271, 600
 FEITELBERG, S., 54
 FELDMAN, J. D., 114
 FELDMAN, M., 518
 FELDMAN, N., 639
 FELDSTED, E. T., 577
 FELIX, A., 152*
 FELLOWS, N. M., 174*
 FELSEN, J., 157*
 FELSENFIELD, O., 346
 FELSON, B., 352
 FENN, W. O., 458
 FENTON, P. F., 219
 FERDMAN, D. L., 252
 FERESEE, S. H., 150
 FERENCZ, C., 606
 FERGUSON, D. A., 181
 FERGUSON, J. H., 338
 FERGUSON, J. D., 404
 FERNÁNDEZ CAMINERO, J., 386
 FERNÁNDEZ ENRIQUEZ, V. E., 444*
 FERREIRA, A. V., 564
 FERRIMAN, D. G., 608
 FERRIS, E. B., 541
 FERRO, A., 214
 FESSLER, A., 667*
 FEUERSTEIN, S., 383
 FEUILLET, —, 543
 FÉVRE, M., 134
 FIEHRER, A., 64, 227
 FIELD, J. B., 526
 FIELDING, J., 345
 FIELDS, J., 605
 FIERER, L. E., 423
 FIERRO, J., 200
 FIERST, S. M., 399
 FILATOVA, B. C., 467
 FILER, L. J., 156
 FINAS, —, 387
 FINDLAY, G. H., 209
 FINDLAY, G. M., 344*
 FINE, W., 373*
 FINEBERG, J., 419*
 FINKEL, A. J., 350*
 FINLAND, M., 154, 293, 549
 FINN, A. C., 20
 FINN, J. J., 279
 FINNERTY, E. F., 528
 FIRKET, J., 404*
 FIRSTBROOK, J. B., 583*
 FISCH, B., 551
- FISCH, S., 567
 FISCHER, G., 458
 FISCHER, R. G., 262*
 FISH, W. A., 455
 FISHER, B., 114
 FISHER, E. R., 114
 FISHER, P., 275
 FISHMAN, W. H., 583
 FITZGERALD, J. D. L., 38
 FITZGIBBON, G. M. P., 332
 FLANIGAN, H., 198
 FLASHER, J., 38, 359
 FLEGEL, H., 483
 FLEMING, A., 45
 FLEMING, J. W., 437, 460
 FLETCHER, A., 78
 FLETCHER, C. M., 222
 FLETCHER, E., 533
 FLICK, F. H., 458
 FLOCH, H., 218
 FLOOD, C. A., 236
 FLOREY, M. E., 151
 FLORMAN, A. L., 665
 FLOSI, A. Z., 188
 FLOSSDORF, T., 657
 FLYNN, F. V., 485
 FOCOSI, M., 253
 FOEGELLE, E. F., 134
 FOLEY, J. M., 261
 FOLLEY, S. J., 622
 FOLTZ, E. L., 12
 FOMICHEVA, N. I., 222
 FONTAINE, J., 582
 FONTAINE, R., 584
 FOOTE, J. B., 297
 FORBES, A. P., 187
 FORD, F. R., 596
 FORD, R. V., 384*
 FORD, W. T., 638
 FORESTIER, J., 535
 FORFAR, J. O., 47
 FORRER, G. R., 205*
 FORREST, J. R., 446
 FORSEY, R. R., 410
 FORSHALL, I., 596
 FORSHAM, P. H., 409
 FORSTER, F. M., 201
 FORSYTH, C. C., 379
 FORTIER, C., 9, 524*
 FOSTER, P. D., 410
 FOULIS, M. A., 432
 FOURNEL, J., 12*
 FOWLER, N. O., 404
 FOWLER, W. M., 512
 FOX, C. L., 194
 FOX, E. L., 609
 FOX, I., 157*
 FOX, J. D., 255
 FOX, L. A., 498
 FOY, H., 61, 218, 393
 FRANCE, N. E., 186
 FRANCO, J., 393
 FRANK, H. R., 208
 FRANK, J. H., 173
 FRANK, R. C., 26
 FRANKE, F. R., 253, 349
 FRANKLAND, A. W., 377
 FRANKLIN, K. J., 228*, 337
 FRANKLIN, M., 117, 148*
 FRANKLIN, W., 377
 FRED, L., 640
 FREDERICKSON, E. L., 10
 FREEDBERG, A. S., 348, 506
 FREEDMAN, H. H., 72
 FREEDMAN, R. I., 286, 367
 FREEMAN, A. G., 384
 FREEMAN, S., 256, 455
 FREEMAN, T., 315
 FREEMAN, W., 654
 FREID, J. R., 578
 FREIS, E. D., 238*
 FREIXA, P., 360
 FRENCH, E. L., 468
 FRENCH, J. M., 134, 580
 FRENCH, L. A., 200*
 FRENKEL, M., 206
 FREUND, A. J., 453
 FRIDERICH, H., 343, 411
 FRIED, P. H., 314
 FRIEDBERG, C. K., 605
 FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., 600
 FRIELAENDER, A. S., 600
 FRIELAENDER, S., 600
 FRIEDLANDER, R. D., 50

- FRIEDLICH, A., 606
 FRIEDMAN, B., 29
 FRIEDMAN, C. L., 477
 FRIEDMAN, I. S., 532*
 FRIEDMAN, M., 139
 FRIEDMAN, S., 169
 FRIEDMAN, S. M., 477
 FRIMMER, M., 339
 FRISCH, A. W., 149
 FRISK, A. R., 568
 FRITZ, H. C., 277
 FRITZ, I., 405
 FROMENT, R., 387
 FRY, E. C., 404
 FRYD, C. H., 502
 FUELLING, G., 374
 FUHRMAN, F. A., 123
 FULLERTON, J. M., 608
 FULTON, J. D., 104
 FUNCKE, A. B. H., 465
 FUNDER, J. F., 580*
 FURMAN, K. A., 504*
 FURTH, J., 130
- GADDUM, J. H., 455*
 GADERMANN, E., 384
 GADRAT, J., 632
 GAEDE, U., 17
 GAENSLER, E. A., 341
 GAHLEN, W., 80
 GAILLARD, J. A., 328
 GAINER, J. H., 20, 126
 GAJDOS, A., 338, 392
 GAJDOS-TÖRÖK, M., 338, 392
 GALTSTON, I., 106*
 GALTSTON, M., 397
 GALE, A. H., 111
 GALE, J. C., 483
 GALINDO, P., 109
 GALINIER, —, 391
 GALL, D., 226
 GALL, E. A., 484, 518
 GALLASSI, O., 108*, 220
 GALLAVARDIN, L., 387
 GALLI, T., 146
 GARAI, O., 89, 424
 GARAU, B., 101
 GARBER, C. Z., 588
 GARDIKAS, C., 60, 286
 GARDNER, L. I., 526
 GARLAND, J., 331*
 GARLAND, L. H., 470
 GARN, S. M., 509
 GARNER, W., 599
 GARNHAM, P. C. C., 152
 GARROD, L. P., 15*, 54
 GARROD, O., 298
 GARSCHE, R., 420
 GARVEY, J. T., 428
 GASCH, J., 406
 GASSNER, F. X., 291, 525
 GASTAUT, H., 645, 651
 GASTAUT, Y., 651
 GASTON, E. O., 469
 GAUER, O. H., 54*, 115
 GAUSTAD, V., 507
 GAUTIER, A., 451
 VON GAVEL, L., 370
 GAZYBOWSKI, S., 662
 GEBHARD, W. H., 154
 GEDDE-DÄHL, T., 215
 GEEVER, E. F., 482
 GEFFEN, T., 318
 GEIRINGER, E., 258, 364
 GEISER, M., 147*
 GELBER, L. J., 473
 GELFAND, A. M., 51
 GELFAND, M. L., 271, 600*
 DE GENNES, L., 367
 GENTELE, H., 583
 GEOGHEGAN, H., 202, 203
 GERBAY, F., 419
 GERINGER, J., 24
 GERNEZ-RIEU, C., 571, 663
 GERSCHMAN, R., 458
 GERSH, E., 13
 GERSTUNG, R. B., 345*
 GERTLER, M. M., 509
 GEYER, R. P., 598
 GHADILIY, F. N., 252
 GHENT, W. R., 246
 GIAMPALMO, A., 67
 GIANSIRACUSA, J. E., 307
- GIARMAN, N. J., 458
 GIBSON, J. R., 558
 GIBSON, M. O. J., 67
 GIBSON, Q. H., 378
 GIBSON, W. C., 536
 GIFFORD, D., 43
 GIFFORD, R., 560
 GIL, J. R., 303
 GILANI, A., 656
 GILBERT-DREYFUS, —, 408
 GILBERTSON, E., 284
 GILCHRIST, W. S. L., 162
 GILJE, A., 262
 GILL, R. J., 68
 GILLANDERS, A. D., 166
 GILLESPIE, H. W., 354
 GILLET, J. D., 96
 GILLILAND, I. C., 51, 306
 GILMORE, F. R., 475
 GILSANZ, V., 244
 GILSON, J. C., 222, 452
 GINGERICH, W. D., 217
 GINSBERG, V., 84, 175, 495
 GIRARD, A., 17
 GIRAUD, G., 64*
 GIRDWOOD, R. H., 62
 GIROUD, P., 328, 431
 GITLIN, D., 372
 GITLOW, S. E., 378
 GITT, J. J., 539
 GIUNCHI, G., 317
 GLAHN, B., 660
 GLASER, E. M., 565
 GLASER, J., 498
 GLASS, W. G., 120
 GLAZER, L., 36
 GLAZUNOV, I. S., 545
 GLEIZE, —, 388
 GLENN, B., 501
 GLENNY, A. T., 155
 GLICK, D., 195
 GLORIG, A., 572
 GLOVNEY, S. R., 363
 GLUCK, J. L., 122
 GLYNN, J., 511
 GLYNN, L. E., 442
 GNASSI, A. M., 365
 GOBBEL, W. G., 516
 GODMAN, G. C., 262
 GOETZ, R. H., 132
 GOFFMAN, J. W., 281
 GOIFFON, R., 148
 GOLD, H., 122, 495
 GOLD, S., 76
 GOLDBERG, B., 286
 GOLDBERG, B. I., 408
 GOLDBERG, H., 503
 GOLDBERG, M. B., 34
 GOLDBERG, R. J., 372
 GOLDEN, A., 587
 GOLDEN, R., 236
 GOLDFEIN, S., 449
 GOLDFISCHER, R. L., 520
 GOLDMAN, A. M., 379
 GOLDMAN, L. N., 53, 97
 GOLDNER, M. G., 590
 GOLDNER, R. D., 205*
 GOLDSTEIN, E. O., 156
 GOLDSTEIN, I., 382
 GOLDSTEIN, J. D., 498
 GOLDSTEIN, M. S., 405
 GOLDSTEIN, R., 387
 GOLDSTEIN, S., 310
 GOLDTHWAIT, D. A., 95
 GOLDZIEHER, J. W., 202
 GOLDZIEHER, M. A., 202
 GOLUB, L. M., 87
 GONIN, A., 387
 GOOD, C. A., 302, 355
 GOODALE, W. T., 56, 57
 GOODDY, W., 9*
 GOODELL, H., 340
 GOODIER, T. E. W., 145
 GOODMAN, L. S., 8
 GOODMAN, N., 333
 GOODWIN, J. F., 390
 GOODWIN, L. D., 297
 GOODWIN, L. G., 240
 GOODWIN, W. E., 30
 GORMAN, A., 470
 GORDAN, G. S., 336, 623
 GORDON, A., 53, 503
 GORDON, A. S., 72
 GORDON, I., 156
- GORDON, J., 516
 GORDON, S. M., 493
 GORDON, Z. L., 59
 GORELIK, D. F., 263
 GORLIN, R., 56, 57, 167
 GORLIN, S. G., 167
 GOSLING, J., 640
 GOSTLING, J. V. T., 138
 GOTTSFELD, B. H., 542
 GOTTLIEB, L., 578
 GOTTSCHALK, C. W., 361
 GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., 19*, 463
 GOTZ, E., 569
 GOTZSCHE, H., 504
 GOUDIE, J. G., 55*
 GOUNELLE, H., 573
 GOVAN, A. D. T., 71
 GOW, J. G., 326
 GRABER-DUVERNAJ, J., 419
 GRACE, W. J., 521
 GRAEVE, K., 243
 GRAHAM, D. T., 340
 GRAHAM, J. M., 332*
 GRAHAM, W. D., 568
 GRANDJEAN, L. C., 102
 GRANT, C., 354
 GRANT, L., 106*
 GRASHTCHENKOV, N. I., 545
 GRASSET, E., 154, 155
 GRAUL, E. H., 127
 GRAVES, F. B., 615
 GRAY, E. H., 452
 GRAY, I. R., 279, 386*
 GRAY, J. W., 641
 GRAY, N., 29
 GRAY, S. J., 288
 GRAYBIEL, A., 231
 GRAYSON, J., 228*
 GREEN, A. A., 524
 GREEN, H. D., 574*
 GREEN, H. N., 252
 GREEN, J., 295
 GREEN, J. R., 645
 GREEN, M., 60*
 GREEN, P. A., 115
 GREEN, T. W., 284
 GREENBAUM, R. S., 287
 GREENBERG, B. G., 193
 GREENBERG, D., 92*
 GREENBERG, L. D., 35
 GREENBERG, M., 435
 GREENE, I., 58*
 GREENFIELD, A. D. M., 502, 565
 GREENFIELD, J. G., 538
 GREENGARD, J., 436
 GREENMAN, L., 158
 GREENSPAN, R., 346
 GREER, M. A., 186
 GREER, W. E. R., 207, 382*
 GREGG, D. E., 115
 GREINER, D. J., 112
 GREINER, T., 122
 GREINER, —, 636
 GREVE, M. J., 121, 234
 GRIBETZ, D., 244
 GRIEP, A. H., 280
 GRIEVE, W. S. M., 280
 GRIFFEATH, H. I., 168
 GRIFFITH, G. C., 58, 281, 302, 508
 GRIFFON, H., 468
 GRIGORYEV, V. A., 252
 GRINDLAY, J. H., 357
 GRISHMAN, A., 52, 163, 503
 GRIST, N. R., 66, 432
 GRITMAN, Y. Y., 242
 GRIVEAUD, M. E., 301
 GROB, D., 14
 GROEDEL, F. M., 163, 165
 GROEN, J., 188, 206
 GROLLMAN, A., 82, 256, 293, 477
 GROENEMAYER, W., 536
 GROPPER, A. L., 121*
 GROS, F., 17
 GROSS, B. A., 637
 GROSS, J., 130*
 GROSS, P., 76
 GROSSI-BIANCHI, L., 649
 GROSSMAN, C., 310
 GROSSMAN, N., 168
 GRUENSTEIN, M., 36
 GRUMBACH, F., 17
 GRUMBACH, R., 375, 392, 417, 662
- GRUNER, P., 65
 GRYNKIEWICH, S. E., 627
 GUBLER, C. J., 174*
 GUBNER, R., 84, 196, 386
 GUDMUNDSON, R., 409
 GÜLZOW, M., 576
 GUEST, C. M., 418
 GUEST, G. M., 601*
 GUHLEMAN, H. V., 87
 GUIET, R., 227
 GUILD, J., 653
 GUILLAUME, J., 200
 GUILLERET, P., 304*
 GUILLOT, M., 64, 227
 GUINET, P., 247
 GUNNAR, R. M., 647
 GUNNISON, J. B., 15, 241, 571
 GUNTER, J. U., 475
 GUNTHER, C. E. M., 327
 GURVIC, A. M., 170
 GURVITCH, A. M., 545
 GUTENKAUF, C. H., 166
 GUTHRIE, T. C., 312, 421
 GUTTERIDGE, N. M., 395
 GUYOT, P., 543
 GYNNING, I., 471, 472
- HAALAND, R., 415
 HAANES, M., 368*
 HAAS, L. L., 352
 HACKETT, J. W., 455
 HADDOW, A. J., 96
 HAGEN, P. B., 88
 HAHN, E. O., 210, 442
 HAHN, F. E., 345
 HAHN, R. D., 638
 HAIGH, C. P., 427, 626
 HAIMOVICI, H., 569
 HAINES, W. J., 8
 HALAWANI, A., 318
 HALEY, T. J., 569*
 HALL, C. E., 254
 HALL, E. M., 589
 HALL, F. G., 9, 452
 HALL, H. E., 101, 216, 436
 HALL, I. F., 462
 HALL, J. W., 184*
 HALL, K. D., 9, 452
 HALL, O., 254
 HALL, T. N., 665
 HALL, W. C., 280
 HALL, W. H., 329
 HALLÉN, L. G., 391
 HALLENBECK, G. A., 236
 HALLEY, T. V., 20
 HALLGREN, B., 309*
 HALLORAN, W. R., 504*
 HALONEN, P. I., 235
 HALPERIN, M. H., 377
 HALPERN, B. N., 626
 HAM, G. C., 408
 HAMBURG, P., 615
 HAMBURGER, J., 82*
 HAMILTON, H. B., 297
 HAMILTON, H. E., 512
 HAMILTON, J. D., 38, 226*
 HAMILTON, L. D., 174*
 HAMMOND, W. H., 598
 HAMRE, D., 149
 HAMWI, G. J., 591
 HANDFORD, S. W., 129
 HANDLER, P., 8
 HANFLING, S. L., 28
 HANNA, D., 129
 HANNA, L., 584
 HANNO, H. A., 637
 HANSEN, A. T., 504
 HANSON, N. O., 302
 HANSTED, C., 660
 HARBE, F. W., 634
 HARDING, V. L., 636*
 HARDY, H. L., 223, 349
 HARDY, J. B., 156
 HARDY, J. D., 342
 HARDY, R., 560
 HARGRAVES, M. M., 410
 HARGREAVES, A., 61, 393
 HARINASUTA, C., 556
 HARKNESS, J. T., 660
 HAROLD, J. T., 438
 HARPER, E. O., 310
 HARPER, J., 243, 497

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- HARRINGTON, A. B., 319
 HARRINGTON, J. A., 433
 HARRINGTON, W. J., 513
 HARRIS, A., 636*
 HARRIS, A. S., 453
 HARRIS, G. W., 456*
 HARRIS, H., 450, 557
 HARRIS, J. W., 175
 HARRIS, T. N., 167, 418
 HARRIS, W., 579
 HARRIS, W. W., 193
 HARRISON, C. V., 223, 357, 358
 HARRISON, D. C., 378
 HARRISON, H. C., 8
 HARRISON, H. E., 8
 HARRISON, M. B., 259
 HARRISON, T. R., 234
 HART, F. D., 384
 HART, P. D'A., 240*
 HART, R. W., 590
 HARTING, D., 501
 HARTLEY, H. S., 600
 HARTMAN, F. W., 365
 HARTMANN, F., 129
 HARTMANN, J. R., 319
 HARTMANN, S. A., 105
 HARVEY, A. MC.G., 14, 69
 HARVEY, D. G., 574
 HARVEY, J., 649
 HARVEY, J. C., 68
 HARVEY, R. A., 352
 HARWOOD, H. B., 614
 HASERICK, J. R., 528
 HASLAM, N. M., 243
 HASTINGS, N., 452
 HAUSMANN, W., 344
 HAUSNER, E. P., 239
 HAVILAND, J. W., 615
 HAWKINS, W. B., 232
 HAY, C. R., 213
 HAY, E. B., 213
 HAY, J. D., 64
 HAY, M. J., 377
 HAYASHI, H., 317
 HAYES, M. A., 336*
 HAYHOE, F. G. J., 83, 487
 HAYNES, F. W., 56, 57
 HAYS, H. W., 12
 HAYS, R. A., 578
 HAZARD, R., 10
 HAZEN, E. L., 19
 HAZEN, L. N., 549
 HEAF, F., 440*
 HEATHCOTE, A. G. S., 316
 HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A., 15
 HECAEN, H., 311
 HECHT, H. H., 278
 HECKEL, N. J., 531, 622
 HECKMANN, K., 132
 HEDENSTRÖM, I. V., 311
 HEDGE, A. N., 525
 HEDINGER, C., 282
 HEIFETZ, C. J., 484, 567
 HEIMBECKER, R., 278
 HEIMANN, H., 112
 HEINLE, R. W., 587
 HEITMANCIK, M. R., 55, 56, 527
 HELDRICH, F., 376*
 HELLER, H., 595*
 HELLERSTEIN, H. K., 113
 HELLINGA, G., 206
 HELLMAN, E., 509
 HELMHOLD, R., 101
 HELMSWORTH, J. A., 352
 HEMPHILL, R. E., 427, 626
 HENCH, P. S., 83
 HENDERSON, A. B., 513
 HENDERSON, E., 641
 HENDERSON, H. W., 526
 HENDRICKX, J., 386
 HENDRIX, R. C., 366
 HENI, F., 522
 HENLE, G., 546, 547, 658
 HENLE, W., 546, 547
 HENNEMAN, D. H., 92
 HENRIKSEN, G. F., 310
 HENRY, J. A., 351
 HENRY, J. P., 115, 230
 HENSTELL, H. H., 286, 367
 HERBERT, J. J., 419
 HERDAN, G., 65
 HERLANT, M., 585
 HERMAN, J., 441
 HERMANN, F., 336
 HERRERA, O., 81
 HERRICK, J. F., 197
 HERRIN, R. C., 229
 HERRMANN, G. R., 55, 527
 HERRNRING, G., 243
 HERROLD, E. A., 525
 HERRON, F. T., 627
 HERSON, R. N., 373*
 HERVOUET, D., 19
 HERXHEIMER, H., 76*, 270, 271
 HESS, G., 626
 HESS, M., 626
 HESTER, J., 158
 HESTETUN, S., 537
 HETZEL, B. S., 496, 523
 HEUCHEL, G., 85
 HEUSCHER, J., 91
 HEUSHGEM, C., 105
 HEWITT, L. E., 96
 HEYER, H. E., 121, 602
 HEYMAN, A., 416
 HEYMANN, S., 361
 HEYMANS, C., 461
 HEYROT, F. F., 5
 HIATT, E. P., 58*
 HICKAM, J. B., 281
 HICKEY, F. C., 455
 HICKS, C. S., 48
 HIGGINS, G. M., 295
 HIGGINS, T. T., 157*
 HIGH, R. H., 18
 HIGHTOWER, J. A., 216
 HIGHTOWER, N. C., 13, 14
 HIGOUENAKIS, G., 304
 HUMANS, W., 640
 HILDRETH, D. M., 228
 HILDRETH, E. A., 228
 HILFER, R. J., 413
 HILL, C. A. ST., 326
 HILL, D., 90, 198, 256
 HILL, H. A., 470
 HILLER, G. I., 58
 HILLMAN, R. W., 407
 HILLS, O. W., 275
 HINCKLEY, G. V., 8
 HINE, D. C., 496, 523
 HINERMAN, D. L., 364
 HINKLE, L. E., 276
 HIRCH, A., 3
 HIRSCH, H., 286
 HIRSCH, I., 285
 HIRSWITZ, L., 264*
 HIRST, A. E., 282*
 HIRVONEN, M., 181
 HITCHINGS, G. H., 240
 HITZIG, W. H., 282
 HOBBIGER, F., 237
 HOBBS, G. E., 205
 HOBBY, G. L., 20, 346
 HOBERMAN, M., 245*
 HOCH-LIGETI, C., 472
 HOCHSTEIN, F., 20
 HODGE, H. C., 567
 HODGE, R. S., 24
 HODGSON-JONES, I. S., 98
 HOEKENGHA, M. T., 103, 556
 HOFF, E. C., 452
 HOFFMAN, J., 324
 HOFFMAN, K. F., 332*
 HOFFMAN, S. J., 346
 HOFFMEISTER, W., 67
 HOFFSTEIN, L. D., 633
 HOGAN, A. G., 118
 HOLDERBACH, L., 584
 HOLLAN, O. R., 289
 HOLLAND, J. F., 234
 HOLLANDER, D. H., 208
 HOLLANDER, F., 520
 HOLLANDER, J. L., 418, 535
 HOLLINGSWORTH, J. W., 513
 HOLMES, C. B., 531, 640
 HOLMES, M. A., 559
 HOLMES, R. O., 250
 HOLMES, T. H., 314
 HOLMES, W., 219
 HOLMGREN, H., 583
 HOLT, H. A., 335*
 HOLT, L. E., 375, 515
 HOLTZ, K. H., 77
 HOLTZER, A., 626
 HOLZE, E. A., 118
 HOMBURGER, F., 583
 HOUBLER, S. W., 12, 280
 HOOGERHYDE, J., 354
 HOPE, J. M., 90
 HOPKINS, J. G., 76
 HOPWOOD, M. L., 525
 HORNE, G. O., 75, 78, 598
 HORNE, R. W., 593
 HORNIBROOK, J. W., 154
 HOROWITZ, I., 263
 HOROWITZ, W., 13
 HORRELL, J. B., 483
 HORRIGAN, D., 612*
 HORSFALL, F. L., 486
 HORST, W., 611
 HORTLING, H., 291
 HORTON, B. T., 313
 HORVATH, S. M., 337
 HORWITT, M. K., 275
 HOSOYA, S., 344
 HOUSER, H. B., 210, 442
 HOUSSET, B. A., 601
 HOWARD, A., 376*
 HOWARD, R. P., 260
 HOWARTH, B. E., 348
 HOWELL, C. M., 76, 272
 HOWES, W. E., 27
 HOWLETT, K. S., 242
 HOYLE, L., 43
 HOYNE, A. L., 658*, 659
 HOYT, A., 266
 HRENOFF, A. K., 463
 HSU, Y. C., 241
 HUBBARD, D. M., 528
 HUBBARD, J. P., 167
 HUBBLE, D., 623*
 HUDDLESTON, O. L., 434
 HUDSON, F. P., 64
 HUDSON, I. M., 622
 HUEBNER, R. J., 97, 111
 HUECK, O., 129
 HUEI-LAN CHUNG, 328
 HUEPER, W. C., 561
 HUGGINS, R. A., 120, 235
 HUGHES, F. A., 517
 HUGHES, F. J., 211
 HUGHES, J. G., 646*
 HUGHES, J. P. W., 222
 HUGHES, R., 274
 HUGH-JONES, P., 222
 HUGONOT, R., 2
 HUIS INT' VELD, G. G., 418
 HUKILL, M. A., 245*
 HULL, E., 239
 HULL, R. B., 318
 HULLINGHORST, R. L., 97
 HUMMEL, J. A., 475
 HUNT, A. D., 18
 HUNT, G. R., 547
 HUNTER, A. R., 568
 HUNTER, C. A., 43
 HUNTER, G. W., 656
 HUNTER, J. S., 355
 HUNTER, R. B., 464
 HUNTLEY, F. L., 444*
 HURLEY, T. H., 518
 HURST, A., 438
 HURST, E. W., 16
 HURST, L., 18*
 HURXTIAL, L. M., 619
 HUSTED, J. R., 161
 HUTT, B. K., 337
 HUTT, M. S. R., 84
 HUTTER, A., 93
 HYDE, B., 179
 HYDE, J. E., 461
 HYDE, L., 179
 HYKES, R., 449
 IAROSHEVSKY, A. J., 566
 IBERS, G., 474
 IDBOHRN, H., 131*
 IKIN, E. W., 7
 ILLINGWORTH, R. S., 159, 661
 IMBURG, J., 101, 376*
 IMUS, H. A., 231
 INGALLS, T. H., 447, 548
 INGBAR, S. H., 293
 INGRAM, M., 25
 INSAROVA, R. Z., 546
 INTROZZI, P., 392
 IREDELL, C. E., 106*
 IRKHO, R. K., 194
 IRONS, E. N., 191
 ISAACS, R., 174
 ISAACSON, N. H., 181
 ISERI, L. T., 526
 ISRAEL, H. L., 173
 ISRAEL, J., 659
 ISRAELS, M. C. G., 284, 392
 ITANO, H. A., 284
 ITO, M., 299
 IVANOVA, L. A., 545
 IVERSEN, K., 627
 IVERSEN, M., 442
 IVERSEN, T., 245*
 IVY, A. C., 230, 565
 IVY, H. K., 565
 JAFFÉ, F. A., 663
 JACKSON, E., 69
 JACKSON, G. G., 549
 JACKSON, N. R., 8
 JACKSON, S. H., 515
 JACKSON, W. P. U., 533
 JACOBI, M., 179, 501
 JACOBS, E., 114
 JACOBSON, G., 359
 JACOBSON, H. G., 418
 JACOBSON, L. O., 469
 JACOBSON, S., 423*
 JACOBSSON, S. A., 57
 JACOBSSON, F., 471
 JACOBY, P., 26
 JACQUELINE, F., 535
 JAGGARD, R. S., 11
 JAKAB, G., 261
 JAME, L., 332*, 636
 JAMES, D. F., 251
 JAMES, G. W., 174, 191
 JAMES, L. A., 211
 JAMES, W. O., 239
 JAMIL, A. K., 431
 JARROLD, T., 612*
 JASINSKI, B., 534
 JASPER, H., 198
 JAWETZ, E., 15, 241, 571, 660
 JAYLE, M. F., 185
 JEFFREY, M. R., 50, 641
 JELLIFFE, D. B., 327, 329*, 596
 JENKINS, D. E., 213
 JENNINGS, J. C., 19*, 463
 JENSEN, R. A., 3
 JERVIS, G. A., 495
 JEWESBURY, E. C. O., 644
 JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., 244, 308, 515
 JOCHIMS, J., 379
 JOEKES, A. M., 82
 JOHN, F., 303
 JOHNSON, A. C., 618
 JOHNSON, C. C., 302
 JOHNSON, D. D., 480
 JOHNSON, H. E., 322
 JOHNSON, H. W., 601*
 JOHNSON, J. E., 8
 JOHNSON, L. G., 397
 JOHNSON, M. K., 245
 JOHNSON, O., 239
 JOHNSON, P. A., 643
 JOHNSON, R. P., 56
 JOHNSON, S. A. M., 193
 JOHNSTONE, D. E., 367
 JOINTER, C. L., 421
 JOLY, F., 606
 JONCKHEERE, F., 667*
 JONES, A. C., 559
 JONES, A. R., 668*
 JONES, B. S., 326
 JONES, E. R., 98
 JONES, F. A., 70*
 JONES, G. W., 184
 JONES, H. B., 281
 JONES, H. H., 250
 JONES, H. S., 294
 JONES, J. A. L. V., 560
 JONES, J. C., 628
 JONES, R. S., 323
 JONES, R. V. H., 565
 JONES, R. W., 416
 JONES, W., 263*
 JONNART, L., 171
 JORDAN, A., 73
 JORDAN, R. A., 56
 JORDAN, W. S., 68, 175, 176
 JORDÁN RODRÍGUEZ, J., 495
 JORGES, J., 507*
 JOSEPHS, I. L., 58

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

701

- JOSEPHSON, C. J., 466
 JOSEPHY, H., 319*
 JOSLIN, B. S., 376*
 JOSLIN, E. P., 601
 JOYNER, L. P., 104
 JUDSON, W. E., 431
 JÜRGENS, R., 36
 JULL, J. W., 561
 JUNGEGLUT, C. W., 594*
 JUTTIN, P., 113
- KAAE, S., 296
 KABAT, E. A., 584*
 KADISON, E. R., 346
 KAHLAN, A., 159*
 KAHN, A., 288
 KAHN, J. R., 361
 KAHN, M. C., 272
 KAHRIS, T., 98
 KAISER, K., 502
 KAJAHN, E., 448
 KALB, J. C., 322
 KALKOFF, K. W., 191
 KALSER, M. H., 565
 KALTHER, S. S., 486
 KALZ, F., 410
 KAMBERG, I., 161
 KAMIN, H., 8
 KAMMINGA, C. E., 188
 KAMPMIEIER, R. H., 500
 KANE, J. H., 20
 KANE, L. W., 279
 KANTOR, R. E., 429
 KANZOW, U., 364
 KAPLAN, A. J., 314
 KAPLAN, H. S., 250
 KAPLAN, L., 85
 KAPLAN, M. H., 379
 KAPLAN, S., 390
 KARELITZ, S., 665
 KARK, R. M., 498, 620
 KARLIN, I. W., 48
 KARLSON, A. G., 20, 126, 322
 KARLSON, E. L., 253
 KARNOFSKY, D. A., 240
 KARPMAN, H., 164
 KASABIAN, S. S., 588
 KASDON, S. C., 583
 KASS, E., 217, 293
 KASSENAR, A. A. H., 640
 KATZ, H. L., 613
 KATZ, K. H., 245, 388
 KATZ, L. N., 168
 KAUFMAN, S. A., 245*
 KAULLA, K. N. V., 70
 KAUNTZE, R., 377
 KAYDEN, H. J., 508
 KAZ, G. L., 115
 KEARNS, J. E., 296
 KEAY, K. R., 47
 KECHEK, U. A., 567
 KEEFER, C. S., 207
 KEELE, C. A., 563
 KEELE, K. D., 219, 608
 KEETTEL, W. C., 439
 KEELIF, J. J., 331*
 KEHOE, R. A., 574*
 KEIGHLEY, G., 564
 KEIL, H., 444*
 KEIL, P. G., 581
 KEITH, H. M., 312
 KEITH, J. D., 105*
 KELL, J. F., 452
 KELLEY, J. L., 181
 KELLEY, V. C., 195
 KELLNER, A., 479
 KELLY, K. H., 477, 577
 KELLY, M., 417
 KELLY, R., 423
 KELSALL, A. R., 73
 KEMP, F. H., 131
 KEMP, N. F., 365
 KENDALL, E. C., 83, 295
 KENDALL, F. E., 171, 254
 KENDRICK, J. F., 649
 KENDRICK, P. L., 326*
 KENIGSON, T. V., 60
 KENNAMER, R., 605
 KENNAWAY, E. L., 398
 KENNEDY, B. J., 397
 KENNEDY, F., 85
 KENNEDY, G. C., 82*
- KEPECS, J. G., 411
 KEPP, R. K., 580*
 KEPPIE, J., 488
 KERNOHAN, J. W., 39
 KERRPOLA, W., 364
 KERR, H. D., 580
 KERSHMAN, J., 310
 KERSLEY, G. D., 50, 641
 KESSLER, B. J., 50, 324
 KESTEL, L., 622
 KESTON, A. S., 293
 KETY, S. S., 115
 KEYES, J. W., 387
 KEYES, T. F., 30*
 KHAIT, M. B., 201
 KIDD, J. G., 362
 KIEFER, E. D., 618, 619
 KIERLAND, R. R., 529
 KIERSZ, J., 119
 KILBEY, N., 239
 KILBOURNE, E. D., 486
 KILLOUGH, J. H., 103, 664
 KILOH, L. G., 647
 KILPATRICK, J. A., 503
 KIMMELMAN, L. J., 369
 KIMURA, K. K., 341
 KING, E. J., 147*, 223, 261*, 357, 358, 583
 KING, F. H., 53
 KING, F. P., 180
 KING, J. S., 125
 KING, R. C., 611
 KINNEAR, T. W. G., 379
 KINZIUS, H., 123
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 125, 463, 615
 KIRCHHOFF, W., 251
 KIRKEVITCH, G., 546
 KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W., 298*, 527
 KIRSNER, J. B., 182, 521, 617
 KIRWIN, T. J., 194
 KISCH, B., 444*
 KISSIN, M., 84
 KITCHEN, D. K., 414, 636
 KITCHING, G. A., 221
 KJELANDER, B., 221
 KJERULF-JENSEN, K., 49
 KLAASSEN, K. P., 228
 KLAUDER, J. V., 637
 KLECKNER, M. S., 389
 KLEDECKI, Z., 242
 KLEEMAN, C. R., 229*
 KLEIBER, E. E., 54
 KLEIN, G. C., 263*
 KLEIN, M., 369
 KLEIN, R., 92*, 526
 KLEIN, S. J., 392
 KLEINFELDER, H., 386
 KLIBMAN, A. M., 240, 300, 368*, 631
 KLOPP, C. T., 64
 KLOSS, C. A., 109
 KLOTZ, A. P., 521
 KLUTH, W., 258
 KNIERING, R., 520
 KNIGHT, V., 121, 436
 KNOBLICH, J. D., 665
 KNOTT, J. M. S., 353
 KOBERNICK, S. D., 359
 KOBIZEV, A. S., 59
 KOBILAKOV, A. V., 257
 KOCHMÁNSKI, T., 41
 KOCH-WESER, D., 259
 KOIVUSALO, M., 291*
 KOKAS, F., 227
 KOKKO, U. P., 208
 KOLETSKY, S., 246
 KOLFF, W. J., 532*
 KOLLER, F., 454
 KOMAR, E., 261
 KOMATSU, N., 344
 KOMRAD, E. L., 237
 KONDI, A., 61, 218, 393
 KONNERTH, A., 293
 KONWALER, B. E., 392
 KOPAC, M. J., 570
 KORDIK, P., 234
 KORNITSKY, C. H., 428
 KORTING, G. W., 343
 KOSENOW, W., 89
 KOSLOWSKI, L., 34, 361
 KOSSMANN, C. E., 506
 KOSZEWSKI, B. J., 512
 KOTIN, P., 589
- KOZINN, P. B., 353
 KRAEMER, L. B., 55
 KRAKAUER, H., 569
 KRAKWA, P., 326
 KRAL, V. A., 410, 430
 KRAMER, B., 493
 KRAMER, K., 115
 KRARUP, N. B., 49
 KRAUSE, G. R., 131
 KRAVIS, L. P., 658
 KRECH, U., 635
 KREHBIEL, S., 381
 KREIS, B., 263 ..
 KRISTOFF, F. V., 229
 KROHN, P. L., 406
 KROLL, H., 236
 KROOP, I. G., 163, 503
 KRUGER, H. E., 605
 KRUGMAN, S., 221
 KRUPIN, M. V., 345
 KRUSEN, F. H., 197
 KRYLE, L. S., 568*
 KUDASHEVICZ, V. Z., 320
 KUGARO, Y. V., 199
 KUGELBERG, E., 456
 KUHMICHEL, A. B., 454
 KUHN, R. A., 11
 KUHNHS, D. M., 413
 KUIPERS, F., 418
 KULKA, J. P., 307
 KULKOVÁ-DAVIDENKOVA, E. F., 199
 KUNKEL, H. G., 289
 KUNKLE, E. C., 309, 537
 KUPER, S. W. A., 263
 KURATSUKA, K., 320
 KURLAND, G. S., 506
 KUSCHNER, M., 397
 KWAPIŃSKI, J., 262
 KWIT, N. T., 122
 KYLE, L. H., 348*
- LABREE, J. W., 507*
 LACEY, B., 384
 LACEY, T., 245
 LACY, J., 458
 LADD, A. T., 479
 LADELL, W. S. S., 497
 LAFF, H. I., 438
 LAGERCRANTZ, R., 45
 LAGERLÖF, H., 506
 LAHIRI, S. C., 103
 LAIDLAW, R. W., 353
 LAIPPLY, T. C., 410
 LAJTHA, G., 178
 LAKEN, B., 620
 LAKSHMINARAYAN RAO, M. V., 454*
 LAM, R. L., 562
 LAMBERT, B., 319*
 LAMBERT, P. P., 114
 LAMBERTA, F., 383
 LANCASTER, H. O., 445
 LANDAU, W. M., 539
 LANDING, B. H., 146
 LANDIS, E. M., 361
 LANDIS, S. N., 581
 LANDMAN, G. S., 304
 LANDSMAN, J. B., 66, 432
 LANDY, S., 636
 LANG, D. A., 341
 LANG, K., 339
 LANGE, J., 582
 LANGENDORF, H., 294
 LANGHAM, W., 239
 Langley, F. A., 116
 LANGLOIS, J., 222
 LANMAN, J. T., 515
 LANS, H. S., 403
 LAPIN, J., 157*
 LAPINA, A. A., 552
 LAPPIN, A. H., 161
 LAQUEUR, G. L., 169, 259
 LARBRE, —, 605
 LARGE, A., 628
 LARGENT, E. J., 5, 141*
 LARKIN, J. C., 300
 LARNER, A. E., 241
 LARSSON, Y., 506
 LASAGNA, L., 399
 LASKI, B., 515
- LASSEN, H. C. A., 102
 LASSEN, L. M., 542
 LASSEN, R. P., 53
 LATARJET, M., 113
 LATHAM, O., 88
 LATIF, N., 318
 LATORRE, A. E., 499
 LATOUR, H., 64*
 LAUGHLIN, J. S., 352
 LAUGHLIN, R. M., 627
 LAUSON, H. D., 623
 LAVERGNE, G. H., 185
 LAVITRY, —, 388
 LAWAS, I., 378
 LAWLER, N. A., 618
 LAWLIS, J. F., 126
 LAWRENCE, H. S., 110
 LAWRENCE, J. H., 610
 LAWRENCE, R. D., 380*
 LAWSON, C. W., 664
 LAWSON, D., 532
 LAXDAL, O. E., 515
 LAZAR, H., 600
 LAZAR, T., 317
 LAZARUS, S. S., 501
 LEAF, A., 187
 LEAKE, T. B., 336
 LEATHAM, A., 167*
 LEBEDINSKAJA, S. I., 255
 LEBLOND, C. P., 130*
 LEBORGNE, F. E., 579
 LEBORGNE, R., 32
 LECLERCQ, R., 300
 LE COULANT, P., 435
 LEDERER, J., 612
 LEE, D. H. K., 1
 LEE, R. E., 118
 LEE, S. L., 302
 LEECH, R. S., 275
 LEES, R., 79
 LEES, T. M., 20
 LEVEY, C. M., 365
 LE GAC, P., 431
 LEGGERI, G., 541
 LEHMANN, —, 605
 LEHMANN, C. F., 246
 LEHMANN, G., 123
 LEHMANN, H., 335
 LEHNDORFF, H., 444*
 LEHOCZYK, T., 27
 LEIFER, E., 297
 LEISHMAN, A. W. D., 170
 LEITES, B. G., 381
 LEITNER, Z. A., 275*
 LELAND, J. L., 517
 LeMAISTRE, C. A., 552
 LEMAK, L. L., 581*
 LEMBERG, L., 287
 LE MINOR, L., 46
 LEMMER, R., 278
 LEMPERT, H., 284
 LENARSKY, R. L., 658
 LENDRUM, J. D., 550
 LENERT, T. F., 20, 346
 LENGRAND, S., 210
 LENNETTE, E. H., 94, 111, 559, 560
 LENNOX, B., 588
 LENNOX, W. G., 335
 LENSTRUP, J., 660
 LEO, P., 512
 LEO, T. F. P., 167
 LEON, P., 366
 LEONE, A., 173
 LEPORE, M. J., 236
 LEPPER, M. H., 127, 571, 572
 LEQUIME, J., 171
 LERMAN, J., 509, 525
 LEROY, D., 245
 LESLIE, I., 562*
 LESLIE, S. H., 620
 LEUBNER, H., 513
 LEUSCHNER, F., 129
 LEUTSCHER, J. A., 81
 LEV, M., 142
 LEVADITI, C., 17
 LEVENSON, H. M., 40
 LÉVEQUE, —, 233
 LEVERINGHAUS, H., 527
 LEVI, M. I., 594
 LEVI-CASTILLO, R., 207
 LEVIN, E., 182, 617
 LEVIN, M. H., 640
 LEVIN, R. T., 194

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- LEVINA, C. A., 171
 LEVINE, H. D., 188, 384*
 LEVINE, P., 454
 LEVINE, R., 405
 LEVINE, S. A., 509
 LEVINSON, L., 160
 LEVINSON, S. A., 140
 LEVITCH, M., 256
 LÉVY, A., 64*
 LEVY, G., 647
 LEVY, R. L., 168
 LEVY, S., 90
 LÉVY-SOLAL, M. E., 172
 LEWES, D., 56
 LEWIS, A., 108
 LEWIS, A. A. G., 297
 LEWIS, B. I., 638
 LEWIS, I. C., 102
 LEWIS, J. M., 375
 LEWIS, L. A., 524
 LEWIS, R. A., 523, 526
 LEWITAN, A., 426
 LEY, H. L., 216
 LHERMITTE, J., 92*
 LIAN, C., 603
 LIBER, A. F., 145
 LIBERMAN, I. S., 192
 LIBERMAN, S. S., 124
 LICHTENSTEIN, G., 601*
 LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., 439*
 LICHTMAN, H., 175
 LICKFELDT, A., 463
 LIDE, T. N., 574*
 LIEBERMAN, D., 660
 LIEBERT, E., 275
 LIEBLER, J. B., 590
 LIEBMAN, C., 50
 LIÈSE, E., 356
 LINAZASORO, J. M., 244
 LIND, J., 30*
 LINDBERG, J. H., 256
 LINDERT, M. C. F., 290
 LINDGREN, F. T., 281
 LINDNER, A., 342
 LINN, T. L., 40
 LIPARI, M., 111
 LIPIN, J. L., 564
 LIPKINA, E. L., 584
 LIPPMAN, R. W., 531
 LIPTON, I., 658*
 LIQUORI, A. M., 394, 395
 LISA, J. R., 324
 LITCHFIELD, J. A., 382
 LITTER, M., 120
 LIVINGSTON, S., 596
 LLOPIS, B., 93
 LLOYD, L. E., 274
 LOBO, G., 184*
 LOCKE, W., 294
 LOCKET, S., 280
 LOCKIE, L. M., 307
 LODENS, J. G., 104
 LOE, P. STJ., 90
 LOEB, R. A., 592
 LOELIGER, A., 454
 LOEW, E. R., 237
 LOEWI, G., 442
 LOEWY, A., 474
 LÖFGREN, S., 431
 LOGAN, W. P. D., 110, 601
 LOMBARD, C. F., 9, 231
 LONERGAN, W. M., 288
 LONG, C. N. H., 404
 LONG, D. A., 371, 522
 LONG, P. H., 572
 LONGACRE, A. B., 19*
 LONGINO, F. H., 115
 LONJUMEAU, —, 233
 LONNERBLAD, L., 251
 LOOFBOUROW, D. G., 280
 LOOSLI, C. G., 318, 487
 LOPEZ, G. G., 62
 LOPEZ, O., 184*
 LÓPEZ-GARCIA, E., 308
 LOPEZ-IBOR, J., 427
 LORAND, L., 7*
 LORBER, J., 100, 214, 325, 661
 LORINCZ, Á. L., 37
 LORMAN, M. L., 42
 LOSNER, S., 179
 LOUBATIÈRES, A., 234
 LOUIS, L. H., 456
 LOVE, E. B., 576*
 LOVE, J. G., 646
- LOVE, W. D., 72
 LOVEJOY, F. W., 165, 503
 LOVELADY, S. B., 355
 LOVELL, R. G., 161
 LOVERA, I., 637
 LOVITT, W. V., 250
 LOW-BEER, B. V. A., 577
 LOWBURY, E. J. L., 18*, 112
 LOWE, J., 101
 LOWELL, F. C., 377
 LOWENBACH, H., 651
 LOWENTHAL, M., 258*
 LOWMAN, R. M., 354
 LOWN, B., 233, 278
 LOWRY, C. C., 517
 LOWSLEY, O. S., 194
 LOWTHER, C. P., 55*
 LOWYS, P., 210
 LOZOÑA MENCHACA, O. E., 481
 LUBERT, M., 131
 LUBIN, J. J., 600
 LUBITZ, J. M., 290
 LUBRAN, M., 70*, 521
 LUCAS, E. H., 463
 LUCHERINI, T., 417
 LUDANY, G., 227
 LUDLOW, C. E., 635
 LUDVIK, G. F., 232
 LÜTHY, F., 512
 LUFT, R., 215*
 LUKAS, D. S., 34, 319
 LUKENS, F. D. W., 563
 LUND, F., 569*
 LUND, H. Z., 361
 LUNDBERG, E. A., 574
 LUNDGREN, M. M., 293
 LURIE, M. B., 154
 LUSH, B., 533
 LYALL, A., 295
 LYELL, A., 301
 LYNCH, M. J. G., 162
 LYON, T. P., 281
 LYONS, R. N., 610
- MCALLEN, P. M., 70*, 277, 521
 MCALLUM, D. I., 529
 MCALPINE, D., 450
 MCARDLE, B., 203*, 421
 MCARTHUR, N., 557
 MACBRYDE, C., 578
 McCAIN, F. H., 68
 MCCANCE, R. A., 117
 McCARROLL, H. R., 50
 MACCARTHY, D., 375
 MACCIOTTA, G., 394
 MCCLEMENT, J. H., 397
 McCLOSKEY, B. P., 319, 447
 McCLOSKEY, G. A., 482
 McCluer, R. H., 148
 McCONACHIE, J. A., 630
 McCORD, C. P., 5*
 McCORD, M. C., 568
 MACCORQUODALE, D. W., 242
 McCOWEN, M. C., 126
 MCCOY, A., 44
 McCoy, H. I., 132, 287*, 324
 McCREATH, N. D., 618
 McCRUMB, F. R., 101, 436
 McCULLAGH, E. P., 83, 578
 McCULLOUGH, J. A. L., 27
 McDANIEL, W. B., 108*
 McDermott, W., 20, 552
 MACDONALD, D. K. C., 160*
 McDONALD, J. C., 106*
 McDONALD, J. R., 258
 McDONALD, L., 452
 MACDONALD, T. C., 66
 MACDONALD, W. B., 376
 McDowell, F. H., 658
 McDowell, M. E., 165
 McEachern, D., 536, 537, 644
 McElhaney, J. M., 486
 McElin, T. W., 355
 McFarlane, D., 66
 MacFarlane, R. G., 63, 147*, 261*
 McGALEY, J., 662
 McGAVACK, T. H., 202
 McGEE, L. E., 337
 McGovern, F., 158
- MCGOWAN, J. M., 509
 McGRAITH, W. B., 645
 MACGREGOR, A. G., 59, 628
 McGREW, E. A., 600
 McGuire, J., 352, 460
 MACHEBOUF, M., 17
 MACHELLA, T. E., 289
 MCINTOSH, H. W., 531, 640
 MacKay, E. M., 229
 MacKay, J. C., 238*
 Mackay, R. I., 647
 McKay, R. J., 513
 McKee, A. P., 368
 McKeever, L. G., 119
 McKell, T. E., 70
 McKENDRICK, G. D. W., 465*
 McKENDRY, J. B. R., 83
 McKeown, T., 3, 558
 Mackey, W. A., 502
 Mackey, G. S., 68
 McKinley, F., 43
 Mackinson, J., 573
 McKissock, W., 9*, 654
 Mackler, B., 601*
 Macklin, E. A., 573
 McKusick, V. A., 516
 MacLachlan, E. A., 607
 MacLagan, N. F., 297
 MacLean, A. R., 646
 MacLean, C. R., 38
 MacLean, H., 346
 MacLean, J. A., 82
 Mclemore, G. A., 574*
 Mcleod, W. J., 96
 McMahon, J. M., 204
 McNaught, R. J., 593
 McNaughton, R. A., 194
 Macrae, A. D., 433
 Mcvay, L. V., 380
 McWhirter, R., 26
 Madden, J. D., 123
 Madow, L., 200
 Maegraith, B. G., 226
 Maejima, Y., 344
 De Maestri, A., 133
 Maffet, M., 227
 Magarey, F. R., 278*
 Magee, H. E., 557
 Magee, M. C., 435
 Maggs, R., 427, 626
 Magill, G. B., 103
 Magnuson, H. J., 193
 Mahany, W. K., 392
 Mai, H., 86
 Maiberg, P., 596
 Maier, H., 357
 Maison, G. L., 569
 Maisterrena, J., 409
 Maksimovitch, N. A., 252
 Malcolm, D. S., 197
 Malkiel, S., 271
 Maloney, J. V., 320
 Maloof, C. S., 349
 Mancuso, T. F., 561
 Mandel, L., 50, 641
 Mandel, P., 584
 Mandel, W., 409
 Mandelbaum, H., 423
 Mandeville, F. B., 649
 Mangieri, C. N., 569
 Mann, M., 123
 Mann, N. M., 542
 Manners, T., 591*
 Mannheimer, E., 506
 Manning, I. H., 126
 Manson, M. H., 207
 Mansuy, M. M., 591
 Marbarger, J. P., 565
 Marble, A., 275, 276*, 526
 Marconi, R., 257
 Mardis, R. E., 211
 Margodis, H. M., 195
 Margolis, L. H., 315
 Margulis, M. S., 583
 Di Maria, G., 383
 Marie, J., 46, 101
 Marinone, G., 116, 396
 Marion, P., 135
 Mark, L. C., 508
 Marks, E. K., 469
 Marks, J. A., 399
 Marks, M. M., 136
 Marland, P., 101
 Marmell, M., 633
- Marmier, C., 282
 Maroney, M., 264
 Marotta, M., 459
 Marotta, R. C., 396
 Marqués, P., 130
 Marsh, R. R., 572
 Marshall, A. H. E., 487
 Martensen-Larsen, O., 542
 Martin, J., 423*
 Martin, M. M., 51
 Martin, W. J., 98
 Martinez, E., 216, 378, 499
 Martinez, J., 308
 Martyn, G., 571
 Marvel, R. J., 505
 Marx, H. E., 36
 Maryon, M., 153
 Mascalotto, A. V., 121
 Mascher, W., 324
 Del Maschio, P., 186
 Mashkovski, M. D., 124
 Mason, J. H., 155
 Mason, J. W., 362
 Mason, K. E., 156
 Maspero, B., 413
 Massee, E., 278
 Massell, B. F., 665
 Masshoff, W., 65
 Masson, P., 145
 Massonnat, J., 440
 Mast, H., 522
 Master, A. M., 504, 602, 603
 Mateer, F. M., 158
 Mathé, G., 82*, 114
 Mathé, R., 392
 Mathers, J. A. L., 168
 Mathew, H., 44
 Matinian, G. V., 567
 Mattel, C., 645
 Matteucci, W. V., 17*, 633
 Matthews, L. W., 598
 Mattman, P. E., 498
 Matzner, I. A., 203
 Maurer, H., 502
 Mauri, C., 514
 Mauric, G., 626, 639
 Maw, G. A., 202, 203
 May, E., 627
 Mayat, V. S., 36
 Mayer, J. B., 156
 Mayer, L. D., 481
 Mayer, R. L., 590
 Mayer-Gross, W., 427
 Mayerhofer, E., 47
 Mayon-White, R. M., 348
 Mayortchik, V. E., 646
 Mazzini, L. Y., 193
 Meacham, G. C., 587
 Meade, B. W., 105
 Meadows, W. R., 647
 Meads, M., 243
 Meianu, C., 606
 Means, J. A., 20
 Medawar, P. V., 406
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 187
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL WHOOPING-COUGH IMMUNIZATION COMMITTEE, 435
 Medina, J. A., 101, 659
 Medlar, E. M., 150
 Mednick, E. A., 32
 Megibow, R. S., 54
 Meidt, C. E., 662
 Meier, M., 390
 Meiklejohn, A., 667
 Meiklejohn, G., 94
 Mein, R. M., 327*
 Meister, L., 409
 Meixner, M. D., 342
 Melick, W. F., 476
 Mellanby, E., 22
 Mellette, H. C., 337
 Mellicker, M. C., 407
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 228
 Melnick, J. L., 262, 593
 Melnik, M., 419*
 Meltzer, R. S., 498
 Melvin, I., 263*
 Melvin, P., 16
 Mendowitz, M., 172*
 Mendoza, F., 386
 Mené, G., 459

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

703

- MENGHI, P., 373
 MENK, W., 218
 MENKES, G., 260
 MENKIN, V., 71
 MENTEN, M. L., 482
 MENZEL, A. E. O., 272
 MENZEL, R., 127
 MERCIER, R., 444
 MERIDETH, A., 101, 436
 MERIEL, —, 391
 MERKUL, V. E., 53
 MERLI, A., 394
 MERLIS, J. K., 87, 310
 MERLISS, R. R., 419*
 MERMELSTEIN, H., 158, 591
 MERRELL, D. J., 542
 MERRICK, E. Z., 641
 MERSKEY, C., 63, 284, 514
 MESCHAN, I., 91, 131
 MESCON, H., 631
 MESER, A. L., 56
 METAXAS-BÜHLER, M., 371
 METCALF, W. K., 65
 METIANU, C., 164
 METZGER, H., 507
 MEYER, K., 120, 336
 MEYER, K. A., 403
 MEYER, L. M., 61, 378
 MEYER, S. N., 99*
 MEYER, W., 171
 MEYERS, R., 457
 MEYJES, F. E. P., 648
 MEYNELL, M. J., 178*
 MICHAEL, M., 293
 MICHAEL, S., 172*
 MICHAEL, S. R., 302
 MICHAELIS, F., 139
 MICHAUD, J. P., 185
 MICHEL, J. C., 125, 615
 MICHELFELDER, T. J., 75
 MIDDLEBROOK, G., 45
 MIDDLEBROOK, W. R., 7*
 MIETKIEWSKI, E., 119
 MIGEON, C. J., 526
 MIKULICHIC, G., 358
 MILANES, F., 62, 366
 MILES, A. A., 371, 522
 MILES, J. A. R., 301, 593
 MILETZKY, O., 130
 MILLAR, J. H. D., 244
 MILLER, A. A., 576*
 MILLER, A. H., 548
 MILLER, E., 25
 MILLER, E. T., 660
 MILLER, G. E., 604
 MILLER, H., 508, 628
 MILLER, H. R., 202
 MILLER, J. R., 259
 MILLER, M., 163
 MILLER, M. J., 656
 MILLIEZ, P., 639
 MILLIGAN, W. L., 429*, 543
 MILLIKEN, J. R., 204
 MILLS, W. H., 457
 MILMAN, A. E., 563
 MILNE, J. A., 206
 MILONOV, B. V., 588
 MILZER, A., 346, 436, 594
 MINISSALE, F., 411
 MINNICH, V., 513
 MINOR, J. V., 436, 544
 MINTZAND, G. E., 242
 MINZ, O. Y., 485
 MIRICK, G. S., 68, 404
 MISIEWICZ, J., 322
 MISSIRI, A., 350
 MITCHELL, G. W., 348
 MITCHELL, J. H., 139
 MITCHELL, R., 106*
 MITCHELL, R. G., 466
 MITCHELL, R. S., 553, 554, 555
 MOCCHI, N., 514
 MODELL, W., 122
 MODERN, F. W. S., 409
 MOE, R. H., 296
 MOELLER, H. C., 202
 MOERSCH, H. J., 204
 MOFFIE, D., 420
 MOHR, W., 218
 MOHUN, A. F., 100, 325
 MOLD, J. D., 20
 MOLE, R. H., 75, 598
 MOLL, F. C., 125
 MÖLLER, O., 630
 MÖLLER, P., 631
 MÖLLER, T., 506
 MOLLIN, D. L., 286
 MOLLISON, P. L., 7, 611
 MOLONEY, W. C., 261
 MONASH, S., 120
 MOND, E., 176
 MONEY, W. L., 293
 MONNIER, J. J., 572
 MONTAGNA, W., 226*
 MONTERO, E., 184*
 MONTGOMERY, P. W., 484
 MOON, H. D., 623
 MOORE, C. V., 513
 MOORE, J. A., 552
 MOORE, J. E., 1
 MOORE, M., 330
 MOORE, M. C., 296
 MOORE, P., 60
 MORALES, S., 375
 MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., 515
 MORE, R. H., 6, 359
 MORETON, R. D., 134
 MOREY, G. R., 620
 MORGAN, A., 384
 MORGAN, A. F., 339
 MORIN, F., 146
 MORIN, G., 251
 MORIYAMA, I. M., 110
 MORLOCK, C. G., 14
 MORRIS, D., 433
 MORRIS, E. O., 486
 MORRIS, G. J., 325
 MORRIS, L. E., 10
 MORRISON, H., 108*
 MORRISON, J. L., 461
 MORSE, W. H., 260
 MORTON, D. R., 228
 MORTON, F., 235
 MORTON, J. L., 351, 472
 MORTON, T. C., 105
 MOSCHCOWITZ, E., 501
 MOSER, M., 569, 602, 603
 MOSES, M. F., 505
 MOSKVINA, R. I., 199
 MOSNA, E., 350, 575*
 MOSSMAN, D. B., 596
 MOST, H., 441, 556
 MOSTOFI, F. K., 260
 MOTTRAM, M. E., 470
 MOUNIER-KUHN, P., 373
 MOUNSEY, P., 280
 MOURANT, A. E., 7
 MOWRY, R. W., 588
 MOYER, J. B., 58
 MOYER, J. H., 180
 MOYER, R. E., 661
 MOYES, E. N., 614
 MOZZICONACCI, P., 417
 MUCKLOW, E. H., 134
 MUDD, G., 278
 MUDD, J. G., 606
 MUDGE, G. H., 604
 MUEHLKE, P. H., 338
 MÜLLER, A., 333
 MÜLLER, H. W., 86, 199
 MÜTING, D., 7
 MUIRHEAD, E. E., 477
 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., 327
 MUKHERJEE, S. R., 589
 MULLER, J. H., 472
 MULLETT, C. F., 331
 MULHOLLAND, J. H., 117, 598
 MUNKVAD, I., 204
 MUNOZ, J. C., 60*
 MUNRO, H. N., 229
 MUNSON, P. L., 624
 MUNTNER, S., 220*
 MURDOCH, R., 71
 MURITH, G., 363
 MURPHY, E. A., 607
 MURPHY, L., 169
 MURPHY, W. T., 248
 MURRAY, E. S., 209
 MURRAY, J. P., 584*
 MURRAY, R. G., 455
 MUSCHENHEIM, C., 20, 552
 MUSHIN, R., 369
 MUSOTTO, F., 102
 MUTSERS, A., 625
 MUXWORTHY, J., 503
 MYERS, G. S., 277*
 MYERS, P. A., 272
 MYERS, W. G., 173, 351, 472
- NABARRO, J. D. N., 532
 NADLER, C. S., 381
 NADLER, N. J., 130*
 NAGY, G., 182*
 NAI-CHENG CHANG, 328
 NAIR, C. P., 2
 NAIR, J. H., 349
 NAIRN, R. C., 478
 NAIRN, V., 65
 NAKAMURA, K., 122
 NAKAMURA, M., 463
 NAKASHIMA, M., 477
 NAPIER, W., 431
 NAREFF, M. J., 383
 NASH, V. L., 14*
 NASSAU, E., 482, 516
 NASSET, E. S., 455*
 NATHANSON, L., 179, 426
 NATHANSON, M. H., 508
 NAUMAN, A., 261
 NAUSSAC, —, 605
 NAVIA, F., 621
 NAVARRO, L., 575
 NEAL, D., 200*
 NEAL, R. A., 105, 152
 NECHELES, H., 236, 346
 NEEDHAM, C. D., 228
 NEEL, J. V., 225
 NEELY, F. L., 179
 NEERKEN, A. J., 474
 NEFORES, M. N., 591
 NEGRI, R., 19
 NEGRIN, J., 309
 NEILL, C. A., 105*, 186
 NEILL, D. G., 483
 NEIMAN, T. M., 585
 NELSON, E. L., 370
 NELSON, C. T., 76
 NELSON, L. M., 301, 303
 NELSON, W. E., 159
 NELSON, W. P., 403*
 NELSON-JONES, A., 209
 NEMIR, R. L., 659
 NEPVEUX, F., 148
 NERI, V., 540
 NERLICH, W. E., 54
 NETER, E., 367, 491
 NETSKY, M. G., 426
 NETTER, A., 627
 NEUBURGER, K. T., 482
 NEUSTATTER, W. L., 543*
 NEVIN, S., 647
 NEW, P. F. J., 580
 NEWMAN, H. W., 119
 NEWMAN, M., 387
 NEWSOME, J., 544
 NEWTON, J. D., 8
 NEWTON, M. A., 139
 NEYES, O., 481
 NICHOLSON, F. P., 128
 NICHOLSON, J. W., 279
 NICKERSON, J. L., 168, 171, 172, 234
 NIEDELMAN, M. L., 633
 NIELSEN, A. L., 504
 NIELSEN, J., 579
 NIELSEN, J. B., 180
 NIGOGHOSSIAN, G., 212
 NIKITIN, P. I., 222
 NIKOLOWSKI, W., 411
 NINNI, M., 392
 NISELL, O. I., 7
 NIVEN, J. I., 231
 NOACK, C. H., 424, 655
 NOAD, K. B., 88
 NOBILI, C., 498
 NOEL, G., 72
 NÖLLER, H. G., 451
 NOLF, P., 454
 NONATO, M. G., 394
 NORCROSS, B. M., 307
 NORCROSS, P., 665
 NORDBRING, F., 45
 NORDEN, A., 330*
 NORING, O., 519
 NORMAN, P. P., 498
 NORPOTH, L., 657
 NORRIS, A., 345
 NORRIS, R. F., 368*
 NORTON, A., 316
 NORTON, R. C., 498
 NUSSLE, W. F., 516*
 NÚÑEZ, V. B., 352, 504
 NURNBERG, M. J., 604
- NUZUM, F. R., 58
 NYE, R. E., 503
- OAKLEY, C. L., 266
 OBERHELMAN, H. A., 182, 480
 OBERLING, C., 451
 OBERSTEIN, M., 491
 OBLATH, R., 164, 605
 OCHSNER, A., 228*
 OCHSNER, H. C., 136
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A., 88
 O'CONNOR, J. B., 242
 ØDEGAARD, H., 582
 O'DELL, B. L., 118
 OGILVIE, A. C., 45
 OJHA, K. N., 288*
 OKADA, K., 344
 OKANO, M., 344
 OLANSKY, S., 304
 O'LEARY, J. L., 562
 O'LEARY, P. A., 410, 414
 OLIN, T. E., 631
 OLIVER, R., 472
 OLIVER, W. F., 238*
 OLIVIER, E., 444*
 ORLICK, H. M., 251
 O'MALLEY, C. D., 220*
 OMOROKOFF, L. I., 651
 OMON, H. A. P. C., 274
 OPSAHL, J. C., 404
 ORBISON, J. L., 113, 587
 ORENSTEIN, L. L., 24
 ORLINSKI, R., 94
 ORMEA, F., 303
 ORMEROD, W. E., 462
 ORRICO, J. F., 600
 ORTEGA, P., 577
 ORTH, O. S., 10
 ORTIZ VÁZQUEZ, J., 382
 OSBORN, E. M., 243
 OSBORNE, J. A., 605
 OSGOOD, E. E., 177
 OSHER, H. L., 388
 OSSANDON, M., 621
 OSSERMAN, K. E., 162, 619
 OTIS, A. B., 123
 O'TOOLE, S. P., 602
 OTTEN, E., 448*
 OTTO, G., 216
 OTTO, H. L., 122
 OTTOSEN, P., 639
 OUDOT, J., 337
 OUER, R. A., 341
 OUNSTED, C., 492
 OURY, P., 233
 OUTSCHOORN, A. S., 239*
 OVARY, Z., 459
 OVERMAN, R. R., 186
 OVERMAN, R. S., 239
 OWREN, P. A., 407
- PAASO, E. J., 330
 PAFFENBARGER, R. S., 95
 PAGE, I. H., 254, 389, 453
 PAGE, M., 107
 PAGE, R. G., 12
 PAGEL, W., 106*, 332*, 482
 PAILLOT, J., 419
 PAINE, A. L., 438
 PAIS, C., 540
 PALAZZOLI, —, 635
 PALEY, D. H., 167
 PALITZ, L. L., 75
 PALM, K., 17
 PALMER, C. E., 99*
 PALMER, E. D., 400
 PALMER, R. S., 280
 PALMER, W. L., 182, 521, 617
 PAN, S. Y., 20
 PANGALOS, G. E., 116
 PANIAGUA, G., 515
 PANIAGUA COMENDADOR, 576*
 PANOV, A. G., 545
 PANTIN, A. M., 93
 PANTRIDGE, J. F., 74
 PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., 261
 PAPILLON, J., 132, 247
 PAPP, C., 510
 PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., 111

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- PARAF, A., 402, 403
 PARE, J. A. P., 397
 PARENZAN, L., 466
 PARFITT, G. J., 446
 PARIENTE, P., 481
 PARISH, F. A., 161
 PARISH, H. J., 155
 PARKER, J., 339
 PARKER, L., 571
 PARKER, R. T., 216
 PARKER, W. A., 347
 PARKES, M. W., 141
 PARMEGIANI, L., 224
 PARR, L. J. A., 196, 308
 PARR, R. L., 658
 PARROTT, R. H., 656
 PARSONS, F. H., 245
 PARTRIDGE, J. W., 408
 PASCHIKIS, K. E., 298
 PASSMORE, R., 444*
 PATERSON, E., 343
 PATON, W. D. M., 238
 PATTERSON, C. N., 126
 PATTERSON, J. L., 416
 PAUFIGUE, L., 247
 PAUL, O., 277*
 PAULAIK, R., 573
 PAULSEN, M. M. P., 566
 PAVLATOU, M., 116
 PAYAN, H., 645
 PAYNE, D. J. H., 575
 PAYNE, M. A., 289
 PAYNE, R., 63
 PAYNE, T. B. P., 362
 PAYNE, W. W., 159, 416
 PAYNTER, C. R., 620
 PEACOCK, A., 451
 PEARL, F., 29
 PEARSON, C. M., 609
 PECK, M. E., 474
 PECK, S. M., 75
 PEDERSEN, H. E., 50
 PEDERSEN, J., 400
 PEDERSEN, R. L., 30
 PEERS, J. H., 98
 PEKICH, A. M., 20
 PEKKARINEN, A., 291
 PELLEGRINO, E. D., 306, 569, 625
 PELLERAT, J., 304*
 PELSER, H., 188
 PENNER, D. W., 161
 PENNER, M. A., 20
 PEPPYS, J., 459
 PERALE, L., 146
 PERLSTEIN, M. A., 319*
 PERNIS, B., 512
 PERRY, G. F., 652
 PERRY, W. L. M., 371, 522
 PERTILLÄ, M., 181
 PERTUSSET, B., 198
 PERUTZ, M. F., 394
 PESCHEL, E., 358
 PETERMAN, E. A., 640
 PETERS, B. J., 290
 PETERS, G. A., 313
 PETERS, J. H., 158, 591
 PETERS, J. M., 16
 PETERSEN, O., 296
 PETERSON, C. A., 202
 PETERSON, J. C., 371, 500, 612
 PETIT, —, 302
 PETRIDES, P., 359
 PETRONELLA, S. J., 466
 PETROV, N. T., 313
 PETZETAKIS, M., 178
 PETZOLD, H. V., 119
 PEVSNER, L., 565
 PEAENDLER, U., 631
 PFISTER, M., 652
 PFEUETZE, K. H., 125, 322
 PHILIP, J. E., 242*
 PHILIPPOT, E., 10
 PHILLIPS, A. M., 402
 PHILLIPS, R. M., 63
 PHILLIPS, R. W., 402
 PHILLIPS, S., 300
 PHOTINOS, P., 530
 PICARD, M. R., 289
 PICARD, R., 326
 PICHON, L., 662
 PICKAR, G., 54
 PICKETT, M. J., 370
 PICKFORD, M., 292
 PICKUP, J. D., 321
- PIDONE, G., 249
 PIERCE, H. E., 633
 PIETTE, M., 441
 PIKULA, D., 20, 346
 PILE, G. C. L., 661
 PILLEMER, L., 175, 176
 PILLSBURY, D. M., 191, 240, 631
 PINTO, M. R., 634
 PINTO, S. S., 466
 PIPKIN, J. L., 246
 PIRANI, C. L., 357
 PISCITELLI, L., 476
 PITMAN, E. R., 508
 PLACE, E. H., 549
 PLATT, R., 82
 PLATT, W. R., 592
 PLATTNER, H., 22
 PLAUT, A., 259
 PLAUT, G., 7
 PLOTEK, F., 193
 PLOWRIGHT, T. R., 596*
 PLUCHINO, G., 541
 PLUM, C. M., 611
 PLUM, F., 319, 434, 658
 PLUMMER, A. J., 525
 PODOLSKY, E., 444*
 PODGRUND, R. S., 231
 POHLE, E. A., 26
 POISSON, R., 528
 POKORNÝ, C., 179
 POLLAK, A., 52
 POLLAK, O. J., 359, 587*
 POLLEY, H. F., 83, 587
 POLYMEENAKOS, L. G., 196*
 PONS, E. R., 22
 PONSDOMECH, E. R., 352, 504
 POPHAM, R. D., 659
 POPKIN, R. J., 390, 411
 POPP, C. G., 639
 POPPER, H., 148*, 259, 402
 PORDY, L., 383, 602, 603
 PORTER, I. A., 557*
 PORTIER, A., 440
 PORTMAN, U. V., 578
 PORTWOOD, L. M., 19*
 POSEY, E. L., 117
 POST, F., 92
 POST, J., 402
 POSTIGLIONE, F., 396
 POTASHICK, R., 122
 POTESUNAS, C. B., 342
 POTTIS, W. L., 287*
 POULSEN, H. M., 181
 POWELL, A. M., 544
 POWELL, B. W., 158*
 POWELL, T., 529
 POWER, M. H., 125, 357
 PRAETORIUS, E., 484*
 PRATHER, G. W., 87
 PRATT, J., 285
 PRATT, P. C., 140
 PRATT, R. D., 163
 PRATT, R. T. C., 450
 PREC, O., 168
 PRESS, B. O., 40
 PRIBILLA, W., 395
 PRICE, H. P., 365
 PRICE, I. N. O., 104
 PRICE, R. K., 280
 PRICE, W. C., 494, 495
 PRICHARD, J. S., 424, 425, 539, 644
 PRICK, J. J. G., 315*
 PRIGOT, A., 633
 PRIGOZHINA, E. L., 585
 PRINCE, H. E., 272
 PRINGLE, G., 431
 PRINZMETAL, M., 605
 PRIOR, J. A., 330
 PRIVITERI, C. A., 354
 PROCTOR, E. L., 73
 PROSE, P. H., 336
 PROSSER-EVANS, R. G., 325
 PROSSOR, T. M., 248
 PROTAS, L. P., 99
 PROUX, C., 475
 PROVENZANO, R. W., 158
 PROWSE, C. B., 411*
 PRYLES, C. V., 596
 PRYOR, W. W., 281
 PRYSTOWSKY, M., 63
 PUGH, D. L., 98
 PUGH, L. G. C. E., 206
 PULVER, R., 458
- PUMP, K. K., 397
 PUORALA, K., 291*
 PURNELL, O. J., 174
 PUTKONEN, T., 192, 413*
 PYKE, D., 505
- REKERS, P. E., 577
 RÉMY, M., 424*
 RENDLE-SHORT, J., 129
 RENNIE, J. B., 206
 RENOLD, A. E., 409
 RENZ, J., 347
 REUBI, F., 416
 REVOL, L., 60
 REXED, B., 456
 REYMAN, F., 75, 634
 REYN, A., 634
 REYNOLDS, G., 169
 REYNOLDS, R. J., 253
 RHoads, C. P., 240
 RICCIUTI, N. V., 129
 RICE, E. C., 656
 RICH, A. R., 292
 RICHARD, M., 73
 RICHARDS, C. E., 578
 RICHARDS, D. G. B., 81
 RICHARDS, D. W., 397
 RICHARDS, N. A., 82*
 RICHARDSON, J. S., 84
 RICHARDSON, A. P., 461
 RICHARDSON, A. T., 313
 RICHMOND, J. B., 60*
 RICHMOND, J. J., 533
 RICHTBERG, D., 665
 RICHTER, R. B., 202
 RICKARD, E. R., 368
 RICKETTS, W. E., 70, 184*, 289
 RICKHAM, P. P., 596
 RIDDELL, J. M., 300
 RIDER, J. A., 202
 RIDLEY, D. S., 138
 RIEDEL, G., 79
 RIFF, E. R., 659
 RIGGS, H. E., 311
 RIGLER, L. G., 250
 RIGLER, R., 338
 RILEY, C. M., 305
 RILEY, W. K., 235
 RIMINGTON, C., 452*
 RINDI, G., 257
 RINEHEART, J. F., 35
 RIOPELLE, J. L., 583
 RISER, M., 388
 RITAMA, V., 330
 RITCHIE, L. S., 656
 RITTER, M. H., 487
 RIVERO, E., 31
 RIVERO-CARVALLO, J. M., 57, 507
 RIVO, J. B., 640
 ROACH, J. F., 582
 ROBBINS, L. L., 136
 ROBBINS, W. C., 166
 ROBERT-BENON, —, 283
 ROBERTS, E., 498
 ROBERTS, J. M., 19*
 ROBERTS, S., 524
 ROBERTSON, J. D., 106*, 298*, 527, 629
 ROBIN, E. D., 304
 ROBIN, M., 411
 ROBINSON, A., 438
 ROBINSON, A. L., 106*
 ROBINSON, G. C., 63
 ROBINSON, H. M., 399, 414, 633, 637
 ROBINSON, H. M., Jr., 414, 637
 ROBINSON, J., 239*
 ROBSON, J. M., 17
 ROBSON, M. J., 469
 ROCHE, M., 659
 RODGERS, T. S., 64
 RODOPULO, A. K., 151
 RODRIGUEZ, B., 81
 RODRIGUEZ, M. I., 382
 RODRIGUEZ, J., 193
 RÖMER, I., 342
 ROEMER, M. L., 106*
 ROGE, R., 200
 ROGERS, D. E., 68
 ROGERS, H. M., 168
 ROGSTAD, K., 212
 ROHN, R. J., 173
 ROLLE, M., 344
 ROLLIER, —, 302
 ROLLINS, J. P., 190
 ROLLO, I. M., 240
 ROMANO, A., 102
 ROMANOFF, A., 142
 ROMANSKY, M. J., 304
 ROMER, M. S., 559, 560

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

705

- RONCHESE, F., 412
 RONNIKE, F., 183
 RONSE, L., 432
 ROOF, P. G., 227
 ROOS, A., 249
 ROOT, H. F., 276*
 ROPES, M. W., 307
 ROQUE, F. T., 214*
 RORSCHACH, W. U., 654
 ROSAHN, P. D., 144
 ROSE, A. S., 414
 ROSE, G. A., 499
 ROSE, J. V., 402
 ROSE, W. C., 8
 ROSENBERG, E., 523, 526
 ROSEN, G., 108*
 ROSENNAU, B. J., 193
 ROSENBAUM, D., 194
 ROSENBAUM, J. D., 403*
 ROSENBERG, I. N., 186
 ROSENBLUM, L. A., 441
 ROSENBLUTH, M. B., 397
 ROSENFIELD, S., 9
 ROSENTHAL, M. C., 64, 175, 591
 ROSKAM, J., 625
 ROSS, D. N., 52
 ROSS, J. C., 326
 ROSS, R. W., 96
 ROSS, S., 656
 ROSSIEN, A. X., 441
 ROSSIER, P. H., 472
 ROSSMILLER, H. R., 70
 ROSSO, W. A., 622
 ROSTLER, A. E., 374
 ROTH, J. L., 141*
 ROTH, M., 655
 ROTHBLAUF, M. V., 663
 ROTHMAN, S., 161*
 ROHUNKOSKI, S., 413*
 ROULHAC, G. E., 562
 ROUNTREE, P. M., 264
 ROUSH, E. S., 9
 ROUSSOU, M., 116
 ROUTH, J. I., 148*
 ROUTIEN, J. B., 20
 ROWE, C., 265*
 ROWE, W. P., 243
 ROWLANDS, S., 246, 589
 ROYCE, S. W., 597
 ROYER, M. M., 135
 ROZWADOWSKA-DOWZENKO, M., 242
 RUBBO, S. D., 487
 RUBIE, J., 100, 325
 RUBIN, E. H., 517
 RUBIN, M., 517
 RUBINSTEIN, M. A., 484
 RUBITSKY, H. J., 160
 RUBY, S., 498
 RUCKER, E. M., 331
 RUCKER, M. P., 331
 RUDOPH, J. A., 190
 RUIZ MORENO, A., 120
 RULE, J. H., 296
 RUNYON, E. H., 437
 RUPP, C., 311
 RUSH, T. W., 136*
 RUSHMER, R. F., 603
 RUSKIN, H., 133
 RUSKIN, H. D., 55
 RUSEK, H. I., 167
 RUSSELL, D., 14*
 RUSSELL, P. B., 240
 RUSSELL, P. W., 528
 RUTLEDGE, E. K., 482
 RUTSTEIN, R. V., 594
 DU RUVK, R., 38
 RUZICKA, F. F., 250
 Ruzionva, Y. G., 546
 RYCKELYNCK, G., 245
 RYDER, H. W., 229
 RYNEARSON, E. H., 601*
- SABINE, J. C., 175
 SABOURAUD, C., 426
 SACCHETTI, C., 65, 394, 483, 515
 SACCHETTI-LEATI, M. F., 515
 SACKLER, A. M., 92*
 SACKLER, M. D., 92*
 SACKLER, R. R., 92*
 SAENZ, A., 368, 369
 SAFIAN, J., 81
- SAGE, M., 105
 SAHASRABUDHE, M. R., 454*
 SAHYOUN, P. F., 649
 SAINT-MARTIN, M., 216*
 SAITA, G., 112
 SAKAMOTO, A., 360
 SAKAMOTO, W., 623
 SALDANHA, A., 6
 SALÉN, E. B., 377, 599
 SALERNO, P. R., 23
 SALGADO, P. S., 374
 SALMON, H. W., 661*
 SALTZMAN, S. L., 407
 SALVAING, J., 141
 SALVESEN, H. A., 657
 SALZBERG, H., 278
 SALZMAN, E., 474
 SAMSON, M. C., 41
 SAMSON, O. C., 245*
 SAMTER, M., 42, 600
 SAMUEL, E., 133
 SAMUELS, N. A., 520
 SANCHEZ, A. R., 436
 SANCHEZ, F. R., 436
 SANDBERG, A. A., 52, 164
 SANDLER, R., 440
 SANDS, S. L., 90
 SANO, M. E., 367
 SANSONE, G., 133
 DELLA SANTA, R., 70
 SANTE, L. R., 133
 SANTY, P., 132, 135
 SAPHIR, O., 142, 258*
 SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., 38
 SARDYKO, V. N., 66
 SARGANT, W., 541, 653
 SARNOFF, S. J., 319
 SARROUY, G., 440
 SASLAW, S., 330
 SASSI, C., 224
 SAUER, G. C., 190
 SAUER, H., 611
 SAUGMANN-JENSEN, J., 26
 SAUNDERS, A. P., 242
 SAUNDERS, P. R., 122
 SAVAGE, D. V., 273
 SAVAGE, T. R., 158*
 SAVARD, K., 524
 SAVENKO, S. N., 546
 SAVIDGE, L. N., 3
 SAVIGEAR, M., 252
 SAVILL, D. L., 84
 SAWITSKY, A., 61
 SAWYER, C. G., 56, 57
 SAXHOLM, R., 264*
 SAXTON, J. A., 277
 SAYER, R. J., 125
 SAYERS, G., 8
 SCALA, R. A., 600
 SCANGA, F., 18
 SCAPIER, J., 592
 SCARDING, P. L., 30
 SCARLINI, G. F., 621
 SCHACHTER, M., 376
 SCHAEFER, J. A., 587
 SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., 83
 SCHAFER, A. I., 508
 SCHAJOWICZ, F., 145
 SCHEIFLEY, C. H., 56
 SCHEINIS, V. N., 476
 SCHERF, D., 605*
 SCHERLIS, L., 52, 164
 SCHERMANN, J., 622
 SCHETTLER, G., 573
 SCHIFF, L., 184*, 518
 SCHILLER, E. L., 94*
 SCHILLER, I. W., 377
 SCHILLING, R., 333
 SCHILLING, R. F., 175
 SCHIMERT, G., 233
 SCHIÖDT, E., 245
 SCHIROSA, G., 382
 SCHIZZEROTTO, C., 517*
 SCHLAYER, C., 358
 SCHLEICHER, E. M., 177
 SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., 489
 SCHLOSSMANN, K., 37*
 SCHMENGLER, F. E., 359
 SCHMID, F., 599*
 SCHMIDT, H., 304
 SCHMIDT, O., 311
 SCHMIDT, V., 179, 485*
 SCHMITERLÖW, C. G., 239*
 SCHNEEBELI, G. L., 71
- SCHNITKER, M. A., 498
 SCHOCHE, A. G., 414
 SCHOCHE, H. K., 532
 SCHÖNE, R., 344
 SCHÖNENBERG, H., 199
 SCHÖNFELD, W., 666
 SCHÖNHERR, K. E., 489
 SCHOFIELD, A. L., 107
 SCHOPBACH, R. R., 314
 SCHOTTSTAEDT, W., 573
 SCHREUS, H. T., 80
 SCHROCK, C. E., 307
 SCHROEDER, H. A., 121*, 604
 SCHROEDER, K., 642
 SCHUBERT, J., 350*
 SCHUBERT, J. H., 372
 SCHÜTZ, E., 86, 199
 SCHULMAN, I., 515
 SCHULMAN, S., 202
 SCHULTZ, R., 158
 SCHULTZ, W. M., 540*
 SCHULTZER, G. P., 623
 SCHULZE, W., 77
 SCHUMACHER, G. A., 421
 SCHWAB, J., 383
 SCHWAB, J. L., 151
 SCHWAB, R. S., 424, 425, 536, 539, 644
 SCHWARTZ, H. G., 562
 SCHWARTZ, L. I., 175
 SCHWARTZ, M., 75
 SCHWARTZ, R., 591
 SCHWARTZ, R. P., 245
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., 177
 SCHWARTZ, W. B., 14
 SCHWARTZ, W. S., 661
 SCHWARZMANN, V., 402
 SCHWENKENBECHER-HEIMEN-DAHL, S., 373
 SCHWIPPERT, H., 248
 SCORZA, A., 189
 SCOTT, H. W., 582, 607
 SCOTT, R. B., 272, 322
 SCOTT, R. C., 352, 460
 SCOTT, W. G., 578
 SCOTT, W. W., 30
 SCRUGGS, J. B., 91, 131
 SCUDAMORE, H. H., 498
 SCUDI, J. V., 663
 SCULLY, J. P., 191
 SEAL, R. M. E., 396
 SEAMAN, W. B., 578
 SEANOR, H. E., 658
 SEBAOUN, —, 441
 SEDOV, K. R., 617
 SEE, G., 101
 SEEBERG, G., 663
 SEELEY, W. B., 365
 SEEVERS, M. H., 244
 SEGAL, M. S., 160
 SEGERS, M., 386
 SEGOVIA, J. M., 308
 SEIFE, M., 50, 324
 SELIGMANN, A., 163
 SELLERS, A. L., 478
 SELWYN, J. G., 61*
 SELYE, H., 37, 292, 456, 523, 524*
 SELZER, A., 169
 SEMPLE, R., 452
 SENECA, H., 641
 SENNETT, L. W., 319*
 SEREBRIANIK, B. E., 313*
 SERINGE, P., 46, 101
 SERRES, —, 300
 SESSIONS, S. M., 68
 SEYBOLT, J. F., 261
 SEYSS, R., 355
 SHACKLETON, M. G., 492
 SHAFFER, C. B., 349
 SHAFFER, C. L., 239
 SHAFFER, B., 191
 SHAFFER, L. W., 414
 SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., 117, 598
 SHAHON, H. I., 161
 SHANKLIN, W. M., 226
 SHANKS, R. A., 494
 SHAO-CHIEN, —, 184*
 SHAPIRO, H. H., 193
 SHAPIRO, M. J., 507*
 SHAPIRO, R., 406
 SHAPIRO, S., 381
 SHARNOFF, J. G., 261, 303
 SHARPEY-SCHAFFER, E. P., 609
 SHATIN, H., 302
- SHAVERIN, V. M., 403
 SHAW, G. B., 502
 SHAW, R. R., 614
 SHAY, H., 36
 SHEARER, W. M., 235
 SHEEHAN, H. L., 628
 SHEETS, R. F., 307
 SHEIKH, A. H., 358
 SHEINMEL, A., 32
 SHELDON, J. M., 161
 SHELDON, M. B., 123
 SHELDON, W. F., 12
 SHELDON, W. H., 587
 SHELLEY, W. B., 77
 SHELOKOV, A., 434
 SHENKIN, H. A., 232
 SHEPHARD, R. J., 169
 SHEPHERD, J. T., 565
 SHER, J. J., 27
 SHERER, M. G., 382*
 SHERLOCK, S., 504
 SHERMAN, W. B., 272
 SHERRIS, J. C., 151
 SHERWOOD, J. V., 326*
 SHICK, R. M., 587
 SHIMKIN, M. B., 577
 SHIPTON, E. A., 196, 308
 SHIRE, T. H., 377
 SHIRES, T., 230
 SHIMELEV, N. A., 99
 SHOLES, D. M., 452
 SHOOKHOFF, H. B., 656
 SHORE, S. M., 402
 SHORTHOUSE, P. H., 611
 SHORTT, H. E., 152
 SHREENIVAS, —, 56
 SHUBLADZE, A. K., 583
 SHULLENBERGER, W. A., 505
 SHUMAN, C. R., 529*
 SHUMWAY, N. P., 361
 SHUTE, P. G., 152, 153
 SHUTOVA, T. A., 345
 SHWARTZMAN, G., 71, 665
 SHY, G. M., 537, 644
 SICCA, U., 449
 SICOT, J. R., 606
 SIDES, L. J., 211
 SIEGEL, M., 435
 SIEGEL, S. C., 498
 SIGEL, M. M., 78, 658
 SIGLER, L. H., 510
 SIGUER, F., 441
 SIIM, J. C., 440*
 SILBER, E. N., 168
 SILVA, S., 621
 SILVERBERG, R. J., 593
 SILVERMAN, S. H., 244
 SILVESTRONI, E., 225
 SIMANDL, E., 106*
 SIMEONE, F. A., 607
 SIMMONS, E. L., 469
 SIMMONS, F. A., 260
 SIMON, A., 315, 573
 SIMON, W., 428
 SIMONDS, S., 652
 SIMONSON, E., 56
 SIMPSON, L., 139
 SIMPSON, W. G., 634
 SIMPSON, W. W., 531
 SINCLAIR, R. J. G., 62
 SINCLAIRE, H. A., 530
 SINGER, B., 339
 SINGER, E., 67
 SINGER, K., 176, 283, 394*
 SINGER, L., 283
 SINGER, M. J., 409
 SINGER, R. B., 305
 SIPERSTEIN, M. D., 480
 SISSON, M. A., 470
 SISSON, R. B., 147*, 261*
 SJÖSTRAND, T., 115
 SKADHAUGE, K., 660
 SKEGGS, L. T., 361
 SKELTON, F. R., 9
 SKIPPER, H. E., 139, 177
 SLADE, W. R., 179, 426, 501
 SLEISINGER, M. H., 209*, 348
 SLINGER, W. N., 528
 SLOBODY, L. B., 194
 SLOCUMB, C. H., 83
 SLOVITER, H. A., 228, 611
 SMADEL, J. E., 216
 SMART, M., 272
 SMELIN, A., 484

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

- SMELIN, R., 13
 SMELLIE, J. M., 493
 SMIRENSKAJA, E. M., 252
 SMIRK, F. H., 389
 SMITH, C., 179
 SMITH, C. A., 182, 480
 SMITH, D. E., 244
 SMITH, D. R., 83
 SMITH, E. L., 60
 SMITH, F. J., 387
 SMITH, G. H., 404
 SMITH, H. V., 661
 SMITH, H. W., 488
 SMITH, J. M., 573, 583
 SMITH, J. R., 277
 SMITH, K. R., 653
 SMITH, K. S., 510
 SMITH, L. A., 605
 SMITH, M., 583
 SMITH, M. H. D., 87, 487
 SMITH, M. H. J., 105
 SMITH, P. G., 136*
 SMITH, P. K., 459
 SMITH, R. C., 103
 SMITH, R. H. F., 316
 SMITH, R. M., 20, 277
 SMITH, R. R., 616
 SMITH, S., 106, 427
 SMITHARD, E. H. R., 433
 SMOLIN, H. J., 486
 SMYTH, G. A., 182
 SNELL, W. E., 660
 SNELLING, C. E., 515
 SNIFFEN, R. C., 260
 SNOW, W. E., 232
 SNYDER, J. C., 209
 SNYDER, M. J., 544
 SNYDERMAN, S. E., 375
 SOBEL, A. E., 244, 493
 SOBIN, B. A., 20
 SODEMAN, W. A., 664
 SODI-POLLARES, D., 382
 SOEDA, M., 344
 SOKOLOFF, L., 40
 SOKOLOW, M., 573
 SOLOMON, N. H., 53
 SOLOVIEV, A. A., 255
 SOLS, A., 454
 SOMERVILLE, W., 188
 SOMMERS, S. C., 365
 SOMMERVILLE, J., 206, 431
 SOMOGYI, M., 500
 SONADA, Y., 344
 SONCK, C. E., 632
 SONENBERG, M., 293
 SONES, M., 173
 SORENSEN, C. W., 239
 SOSMAN, J. L., 136
 SOSMAN, M. C., 50
 SØTRUP, T., 180
 SOUTHERS, C. R., 609
 SOULE, M., 528
 SOULÉ, P., 606
 SOURJIA, J. C., 132
 SOURREIL, —, 435
 SOUTHAM, C. M., 240, 285
 SOUTHCOMBE, R. H., 90
 SOUTHWELL, N., 377
 SPAIN, D. M., 213
 SPARKMAN, D. R., 615
 SPATT, S. D., 423
 SPECK, R. S., 241, 571
 SPECTOR, S., 157
 SPECTOR, W. G., 137
 SPELLBERG, M. A., 236
 SPENCER, A. G., 532
 SPENCER, H., 398
 SPIES, H. W., 571, 572
 SPIES, T. D., 62
 SPILLANE, J. D., 628
 SPINGARN, C. L., 243
 SPINK, W. W., 127
 SPINKS, A., 240*
 SPIRIN, B. G., 646
 SPIRITO, F., 24
 SPIRO, D., 426
 SPIVAK, L. I., 198
 SPOONT, S., 276
 SPRAGUE, H. B., 165, 509
 SPRINGETT, V. H., 549
 SPRUNT, D. H., 380
 SQUIRES, R. D., 273, 305
 STAECHELIN, A., 534
 STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 644
 STAFFURTH, J. S., 84
 STAHL, A., 578
 STAKELBERG, N. A., 586
 STANBURY, J. B., 525
 STANDEN, J. L., 204
 STANFORD, S. M., 372
 STANTON, A., 518
 STAPLETON, J. F., 57
 STAPP, J. P., 231
 STARE, F. J., 598
 STATE, D., 444*
 STATLAND, H., 525
 STAUFFER, F. R., 115
 STAVENOW, S., 366
 STEARNER, S. P., 25, 130
 STEELE, G. D. F., 655*
 STEELE, H. J., 587
 STEELE, J. M., 508
 STEEN, E., 217
 STEEN, O. T., 27
 STEENKEN, W., 20
 STEFANINI, M., 64, 254
 STEIGER, W. A., 381
 STEIGMANN, F., 148*, 402
 STEIN, I. D., 303
 STEIN, I. F., 403
 STEINBECK, A. W., 566
 STEINBERG, A. G., 162
 STEINBERG, D. L., 275
 STEINBERG, I., 132, 324
 STEINBERG, M. F., 163, 503
 STEINER, P. E., 449
 STEINMANN, B., 650
 STEMMERMANN, G. N., 100
 STEPHENS, B. J., 488
 STEPHENS, F. E., 647
 STEPTOE, R. C., 357
 STERN, T. N., 186
 STEVENS, H., 661
 STEVENSON, I. P., 430
 STEVENSON, T. D., 35, 40
 STEWART, A., 222, 448
 STEWART, C. P., 15
 STEWART, D., 106*
 STEWART, F. S., 626
 STEWART, G. S., 456
 STEWART, H. J., 381
 STEWART, J. M., 10
 STEWART, M. J., 444*
 STEWART, W. B., 176
 STEWART, W. C., 605
 STICCA, C., 495
 STIENNON, O. A., 493
 STOCK, A. H., 454
 STOCK, R. J., 604
 STOKER, M. G. P., 491
 STOKES, E. J., 279
 STOKES, J., 546, 547
 STOKES, J. F., 279
 STOKES, J. H., 638
 STOLL, A., 347
 STOLL, M., 549
 STOLPESTAD, C. T., 58
 STONE, C. F., 179
 STONE, J. L., 264*
 STONE, R. E., 62
 STONER, E. K., 535
 STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., 42
 STORER, E. H., 182, 480
 STORTI, E., 514
 STORY, R. H., 130
 STOUGHTON, R. B., 37
 STOUT, A. P., 412
 STRANO, A., 382
 STRANSKY, E., 378
 STRAUSS, L., 258*
 STRAUSS, M. B., 403*
 STRAUSS, R. E., 240
 STRAX, S., 399
 STREEPER, R. B., 665
 STREETEN, D. H. P., 11, 459
 STREICHER, M. H., 520
 STRISOWER, B., 281
 STRÖM, A., 3
 STRÖM, L., 491
 STRUPLER, W., 42
 STUDER, A., 36
 STÜBLER, E., 331*
 STUECK, G. H., 620
 STUMPE, W. M., 407
 STURGEON, R., 612
 STURGIS, G. P., 665
 STUTZMAN, J. W., 569
 SUAREZ, R. M., 378, 499
 SUAREZ, R. M., Jr., 378, 499
 SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I., 79
 SUGAR, O., 201
 SUKHODAROVA, A. D., 527
 SULLIVAN, A. J., 70
 SULLIVAN, J. F., 536
 SULTMANIS, R., 379
 SUMBATOV, G. A., 551
 SUMMERS, V. K., 628
 SUSSMAN, L. N., 342
 SUTHERLAND, K., 357
 SUTTON, D., 28
 SUZMAN, M. M., 190, 286
 SVARTZ, N., 37*
 SWAN, D. M., 509
 SWAN, H. J. C., 74
 SWANN, H. G., 138
 SWANN, P. G., 280
 SWARTZ, I. B., 154
 SWEANY, H. C., 439*
 SWEDBERG, B., 215*, 437*
 SWEENEY, B. J., 578
 SWINEFORD, O., 253
 SWINSOW, D., 446
 SYDNESTRICKER, V. P., 317
 SYLVESTER, J. C., 242
 SYMONS, C., 505
 SYNDER, E. R., 383
 SYVERTON, J. T., 262*
 SZANTO, P. B., 259, 402
 SZCZEZLIK, E., 41
 SZEKELY, P., 460
 TACQUET, A., 571, 663
 TAGGART, S. R., 304
 TAGUCHI, J. T., 568
 TAHA, A., 318
 TAIT, H. P., 332*
 TAKAHASHI, K., 63
 TAKARO, T., 453
 TAKEDA, Y., 344
 TALBOT, N. B., 294, 624
 TALBOTT, J. H., 307, 599
 TAMAMES, C., 244
 TAMARI, M. J., 474
 TANABE, H., 656
 TANNER, G. L., 278
 TANTURI, C. A., 362
 TARLOV, I. M., 33
 TARONNA, S., 214
 TARSHIS, M. S., 149
 TASHEV, T. A., 584
 TASHMAN, S. G., 18
 TASMAN, A., 265
 TATE, K. B., 20
 TATENO, I., 437
 TAUBENHAUS, M., 406
 TAYLOR, B., 406
 TAYLOR, D. R., 122
 TAYLOR, I., 558
 TAYLOR, K. B., 641
 TAYLOR, N., 628
 TAYLOR, N. G. B., 229*
 TAYLOR, R. D., 254, 389, 453
 TAYLOR, S., 626
 TAYMOR, R. C., 408, 602, 603
 TCHEKOF, S., 189
 TCHERNOVORDIK, P. M., 199
 TEDESCHI, C. G., 35, 40
 TEITELBAUM, M., 628
 TELFER, S. V., 73
 TEMPET, C. W., 211
 TEMPLETON, F. E., 136*
 TEPPERMAN, J., 185, 486
 TERP, P., 461
 TEULON, H., 573
 TEVERBAUGH, J., 271
 THACKRAY, A. C., 138, 589
 THALER, H., 585
 THALHIMER, W., 265*
 THAYER, J. D., 128
 THEOBALD, J., 90
 THERNØE, P., 380
 THICKMAN, S., 122
 THIÉBAUT, F., 540
 THIÉBAUX, M., 543
 THIÉBAUX, R., 543
 THILO, G., 549
 THOMAS, A. J., 5
 THOMAS, C. B., 602
 THOMAS, D. L. C., 316
 THOMAS, E. W., 80, 636
 THOMAS, J. A. B., 128
 THOMAS, W. O., 63
 THOMASSEN, O. K., 210
 THOMPSON, A. C., 605
 THOMPSON, C., 612*
 THOMPSON, D., 446
 THOMPSON, D. B., 583
 THOMPSON, J. E., 116
 THOMPSON, J. S., 335*
 THOMPSON, O. S., 316
 THOMPSON, R. B., 393
 THOMPSON, R. H. S., 421
 THOMPSON, E. F., 264
 THOMSON, J., 47
 THOMSON, M. L., 160, 497
 THOMSON, W. McL., 78
 THORN, G. W., 188, 409
 THORNE, M., 332*
 THORNE, M. G., 13
 THRONER, M. C., 58
 THURN, P., 29
 TIBBIT, L. R., 39
 TIFFANY, E. J., 372
 TILL, M., 22
 TILLIS, H. H., 533
 TILLMAN, W. A., 424
 TILLOTSON, I. G., 572
 TILLOTSON, R. F., 453
 TIMIRAS, P. S., 585
 TIRMAN, W. S., 577
 TISSIER, M., 222
 TOBIE, J. E., 556
 TOCA, R. L., 62
 TODD, R. McL., 493
 TÖBEL, F., 357
 TOLENTINO, P., 65, 394
 TOMASZEWSKI, T., 125
 TOMPSETT, A. C., 226*
 TOMPSETT, R., 20, 166, 552
 TONUTTI, E., 294
 TOOMPAS, C. A., 295
 TOPLEY, E., 18*
 TOPPER, A., 159
 TORESON, W. E., 259
 TORI, G., 475*
 TÖRNQVIST, S., 600
 TORREGROS, M. V., 22
 TOSTESON, D. C., 361
 TOULET, J., 183
 TOURNAINE, A., 301, 632
 TOURNIAIRE, A., 143
 TOWBIN, M. N., 211, 662
 TRAPIDO, H., 109
 TRAUTNER, E. M., 424, 655
 TRAVIANSKAJA, A. V., 353
 TREUTING, T., 314
 TRIANTAPHYLLOIDES, E., 380
 TRINCÃO, C., 328*
 TROCME, C., 443
 TROEN, P., 245*, 408
 TROLAND, C. E., 649
 TROPEANO, L., 396
 TROUNCE, J. R., 482
 TROY, J., 494*
 TRUEX, R. C., 143
 TRUJILLO, T., 239
 TRUMBULL, M. L., 112
 TS-FEI YOH, 260
 TSUKERSTEIN, E. I., 442
 TSUMAGARI, Y., 148*
 TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E., 36
 TULLER, T., 401
 TUMULTY, P. A., 68, 69
 TURCHETTI, A., 249, 382
 TURK, R. E., 119
 TURNER, G. C., 439*
 TURNER, J. W. A., 88
 TURNER, L. B., 82, 256, 477
 TURNER, T. B., 208
 TUTHILL, S. W., 70
 TWISS, E. E., 532*
 TYLER, E. T., 531
 TYLER, F. H., 647
 TYOR, M. P., 121
 TYRER, F. H., 3
 TYSON, J. T., 128
 TYSON, M. C., 172
 UGGLA, L. G., 323
 UHLENHUTH, P., 489
 ULEVITCH, H., 518
 ULLMANN, E. A., 337
 ULLMAN, E. V., 667

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

707

- UNDERWOOD, E., 567
 UNGER, A. A., 203
 UNGLEY, C. C., 61, 393
 UNNA, K. R., 341
 UNVER, A. S., 332*
 USPENSKY, V. I., 37
 USTVEDT, H. J., 99
 UVAROVSKAJA, O. M., 261
 UZLUK, F. N., 332*
- VAGO, S. C., 490
 VAHLQUIST, B., 45
 VAIL, S. S., 99
 VAISMAN, A., 17
 VAJDA, J., 227
 VAKSVIK, P., 324
 VALLADARES, H., 200
 VALLS, H., 145
 VAN ASSENDELFT, F., 441
 VAN BREUSEGHEM, R., 43
 VAN BUSKIRK, C., 311*
 VAN CAUWENBERGE, H., 105, 625
 VAN CREVELD, S., 418, 566
 VAN DE BERG, F., 581
 VAN DEN BERGHE, L., 555
 VANDERBOOM, K., 594
 VAN DER HARST, L. C. A., 511
 VAN DER PLAATS, G. J., 28, 582
 VAN DER SAR, A., 273
 VANE, J. R., 116
 VAN GOOR, W. T., 104
 VAN HORN, P. S., 274
 VAN ITALLIE, T. B., 460
 VAN OPHUISEN, J. H. W., 92
 VAN RAMSHORST, J. D., 265
 VANSTEENBERGHE, M., 595
 VAN VOORST VADER, P. J. A., 657
 VARTIA, K. O., 21*
 VARTIAINEN, O., 235
 VASQUEZ, J., 310
 VAUGHAN, D. D., 271
 VAUGHAN, J. H., 196, 643*
 VAUGHAN, W. W., 475
 VAUTIER, R., 106*, 108*
 VEASY, L. G., 507*
 VEGAS, M., 101
 VEITH, I., 331
 VELA, M., 507
 VELDEE, M. V., 266
 VENHO, E. V., 235
 VENKATACHALAM, K., 288*
 VENNING, E. H., 397
 VENNING, G. R., 505
 VENTURA, S., 147*
 VERDIER, —, 19
 VEREL, D., 58
 VERZÄR, F., 522
 VESELL, H., 55
 DE VET, A. C., 215
 VIALLIER, J., 322
 VICKERS, W. H., 68
 VIDAL, G., 392
 VIDOVIC, V., 522
 VIETEN, H., 474
 VIGDORCHIK, N. A., 112
 VIGNOS, P. J., 641
 VILANOVA, X., 528
 VILENSKY, B. S., 199
 VILTER, R. W., 612*
 VISCHER, W., 31
 VISHEYNIK, B. Z., 199
 VIVELL, O., 149
 VLAD, P., 164, 606
 VOGEL, F. S., 255, 360
 VOGEL, R. H., 570
 VOGELSANG, T. M., 415
 VOGT, A., 30
 VOGT, M., 292, 406
 VOLIN, M. A., 36
 VOLINI, I. F., 346
 VOLINSKI, Z. M., 38
 VOLK, B. W., 501
 VOLK, W., 179
 VOLKOVA, A. G., 199
 VOLOBOEVA, G. V., 158
 VON EULER, U. S., 14*
 VON HAMM, E., 484, 591
 VORHAUS, L. J., 498
 VORWALD, A. J., 140
 VORZIMER, J., 342
 VOUREKA, A., 19
 VURAL, I. L., 281, 302
- WACHSTEIN, M., 189
 WADDELL, M., 90
 WADE, G., 568
 WADE, O. L., 452
 WAGENER, H. P., 646
 WAGNER, D. J., 388
 WAISMAN, H. A., 60*
 WAITZKIN, L., 605
 WAKIM, K. G., 197, 389
 WALCH, E., 570
 WALD, N., 342
 WALDO, J. F., 128
 WALDSTEIN, S. S., 402
 WALKER, H. A., 461
 WALKER, J. M., 229*
 WALKER, J. R., 559
 WALKER, J. W., 427
 WALKER, S. A., 161*
 WALKER, W. F., 464
 WALLACE, R. B., 365
 WALLER, R. K., 176
 WALLGREN, A., 437
 WALLNER, L. J., 439*
 WALSH, G. C., 531
 WALSH, W. P., 348*
 WALSH, J. M., 485
 WALT, F., 643
 WALTERS, W., 14
 WALTHER, W. W., 41, 570
 WALTON, C. H. A., 161
 WALTON, J. N., 174
 WANG, K. J., 140
 WANNAMAKER, L. W., 210, 287, 442
 WARBRICK, J. C., 106*
 WARD, B. C. H., 47
 WARD, R., 221
 WARD, T. J., 109
 WARMING-LARSEN, A., 49
 WARNER, D. T., 8
 WARNER, P. T. J. C. P., 138
 WARRACK, G. H., 266
 WARREN, J. V., 171, 172, 251, 337
 WARREN, R., 391
 WARREN, S., 589
 WARSHAW, J. L., 122
 WASCH, M. G., 581
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 260
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., 349
 WATERS, L. L., 354
 WATERS, R. M., 19*
 WATKIN, D. M., 598
 WATKINSON, G., 520
 WATMAN, R. N., 455*
 WATSON, C. J., 50*
 WATSON, I. H., 66
 WATSON, J., 175
 WATSON, J. B., 410
 WATSON, J. M., 431
 WATSON, W. L., 616
 WATT, L., 79
 WATTS, F. B., 525
 WAYNE, E. J., 59, 628
 WAYTE, A. B., 482
 WEAST, E. O., 339
 WEAVER, N. K., 271
 WEBB, J. L., 122
 WEBER, F. P., 145
 WEBSTER, B., 530
 WEBSTER, R., 593
 WEDRAL, J. W., 230
 WEED, L. A., 258
 WEENS, H. S., 251
 WEGELIUS, C., 30*
 WÉGRIA, R., 234
 WEICHARDT, H., 410
 WEICKER, H., 451
 WEIDEN, S., 580*
 WEIDMAN, F., 76
 WEIGAND, F., 158
 WEIL, A. J., 157*
 WEINBERG, M., 641
 WEINER, A. L., 635
 WEINER, M., 381
 WEINSTEIN, J. J., 455
 WEINSTEIN, L., 434, 548
 WEINSTEIN, S., 193
 WEISENFELD, S., 397
 WEISS, L., 100
 WEISS, M. A., 594
 WELBOURN, R., 274
 WELCH, G., 503
 WELCH, G. K., 41
 WELLERS, G., 347
- WELLS, A. L., 588
 WELLS, B. G., 29
 WELLS, C., 274
 WELLS, I. C., 284
 WELLS, R., 278
 WELLS, R. L., 207
 WELSH, H. H., 559, 560
 WELSH, P. P., 57
 WENDEL, H., 12
 WENER, J., 52, 164
 WERKÖ, L., 506, 568
 WERNER, C. A., 20, 125
 WERNER, S. C., 297
 WERTZ, A. W., 274
 WESOLSKI, S., 326
 WESSEL, T., 210*
 WEST, E. J., 321
 WEST, G. B., 72, 123, 522
 WEST, J. R., 397
 WESTCOTT, R. N., 460
 WESTERGREN, A., 366
 WESTON, A. W., 242
 WESTON, R. E., 278
 WESTPHAL, A., 448
 WETHERBEE, D. G., 413
 WEXELS, P., 613
 WHATLEY, L. R., 97
 WHEDON, G. D., 658
 WHEELER, C. E., 637
 WHELAN, R. F., 565
 WHITAKER, J. C., 413, 633
 WHITE, A., 524
 WHITE, B. V., 314
 WHITE, C. J., 410
 WHITE, J. C., 286
 WHITE, J. M., 458
 WHITE, L. G., 167
 WHITE, M. R., 350*
 WHITE, P., 196, 308
 WHITE, P. D., 56, 509
 WHITE, R. G., 487
 WHITE, R. J., 271
 WHITE, T. J., 365
 WHITEHEAD, J. E. M., 487
 WHITEHORN, W. V., 564
 WHITELAW, D. M., 531
 WHITELY, J. R., 118
 WHITFIELD, A. G. W., 349
 WHITLOCK, C. M., 18
 WHITNEY, L. H., 207
 WHITTENBERGER, J. L., 320, 613
 WHORTON, C. M., 293
 WICK, A. N., 229
 WIDDOWSON, E. M., 117
 WIDLITZ, A. R., 271
 WIDMANN, H., 360
 WIDSTRÖM, G., 491
 WIENER, A. S., 176
 WIESEL, L. L., 407
 WIGGALL, R. H., 368*, 638
 WIGH, R., 474, 475
 WILD, J. J., 200*
 WILDER, R. M., 162
 WILDI, E., 433
 WILE, U. J., 414
 WILENS, S. L., 40, 364, 366, 511
 WILHELM, D. L., 557
 WILHELMI, G., 465
 WILK, E. K., 429
 WILKINS, D. S., 11
 WILKINS, L., 523, 526
 WILKINSON, J. F., 60, 286
 WILKINSON, M. C., 440
 WILKINSON, R. H., 416
 WILKINSON, R. S., 413
 WILL, D. W., 368
 WILLCOX, R. R., 80, 192, 413, 530*, 634
 WILLEBRANDS, A. F., 188
 WILLIAMS, D. H., 377
 WILLIAMS, E. M. V., 11, 459
 WILLIAMS, H., 376
 WILLIAMS, I. G., 247
 WILLIAMS, J. L., 29
 WILLIAMS, J. M., 654
 WILLIAMS, J. O., 401
 WILLIS, K., 121, 234, 602
 WILLMANN, K. H., 474
 WILLS, L., 118*
 WILMOT, A. J., 556
 WILSON, A., 202, 203
 WILSON, G., 311
 WILSON, G. M., 391, 511
 WILSON, J. C., 365
- WILSON, J. L., 170, 276*
 WILSON, J. S., 337
 WILSON, W. M., 416
 WILSON, W. W., 311
 WILT, J. C., 161
 WILZBACH, C. A., 635
 WINDHOLZ, F., 135, 250
 WINFIELD, B. J. O., 484
 WINGATE, K., 245
 WINKELSTEIN, A., 520
 WINN, J. F., 559
 WINN, W. A., 330*
 WINSOR, C. P., 208
 WINSOR, T., 609
 WINTERBOTHAM, L. P., 106*
 WINTROBE, M. M., 174*
 WISEMAN, B. K., 173
 WISH, L., 130
 WISHAM, L. H., 453
 WISHINSKY, H., 348*
 WISSEMAN, C. L., 345
 WITHAM, A. C., 460
 WITTEN, V. H., 190
 WITTKOWER, E., 412
 WÖHLFART, G., 360
 WOLARSKY, W., 157*
 WOLDRING, S., 339, 340
 WOLF, A., 584*
 WOLF, S., 276
 WOLFE, C. K., 571, 572
 WOLFE, S., 175
 WOLFF, G., 110
 WOLFF, H. G., 314, 340, 430, 434, 521
 WOLFF, H. H., 608
 WOLFF, J. A., 513
 WOLFF, L., 387
 WOLGMOT, J. R., 21
 WOLINSKY, E., 20
 WOLTMAN, H. W., 646
 WOOD, C. E., 634
 WOOD, E. C., 493
 WOOD, E. H., 54*, 279
 WOOD, I. J., 483*
 WOOD, M., 624
 WOOD, S. F., 217
 WOODBURY, D. M., 8
 WOODING, C. H., 322
 WOODRUFF, C. W., 612
 WOODS, J. W., 126
 WOODS, K. A., 295
 WOODWARD, E. R., 182, 480
 WOODWARD, T. E., 01, 216, 436, 544
 WOODY, E., 322
 WOOLSEY, T. D., 1
 WOOTTON, I. D. L., 147*, 261*, 583
 WORCESTER, J., 294
 WORINGER, F., 303
 WORK, T. S., 22
 WORMALL, A., 351*
 WRIGHT, C. S., 173
 WRIGHT, E. A., 144
 WRIGHT, I. S., 239, 608, 609
 WRIGHT, J., 492
 WRIGHT, J. L., 458
 WRIGHT, L. T., 399, 413, 633
 WRIGHT, R. D., 128
 WRIGHT, S. W., 156
 WRIGLEY, F., 141
 WYKE, B. D., 85, 88, 199*
 WYLLIE, W. G., 159
 WYMAN, A. L., 181
 WYMAN, S. M., 165
 WYNDHAM, C. H., 160*
 WYNGAARDEN, J. B., 244
 WYNNE, N. A., 460
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., 614
 WYSS, F., 599
 WYSS, O. A. M., 8
- YAGLOU, C. P., 270
 YAKOVLEV, A. A., 353
 YALOW, R. S., 453
 YAMAMOTO, M., 334*
 YATES, W. M., 57
 YAZIGI, R., 184*, 621
 YEAGER, C. L., 430*
 YERUSHALMY, J., 660
 YOFFEY, J. M., 65
 YOSHIDA, Y., 299

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

YOUNMANS, A. S., 20
 YOUNMANS, C. P., 20
 YOUNG, J. C. G., 288
 YOUNG, J. H., 562*
 YOUNG, L. E., 176
 YOUNG, W. A., 178
 YOUNGHUSBAND, O. Z., 38
 YOUNG TAI CHOI, 97
 YRARAZAVAL, S., 524*
 YU, P. N. G., 165, 503
 YULE, C. L., 176

ZAGER, L. L., 11
 ZAIMIS, E. J., 238
 ZAKHAR'VA, N. A., 591

ZAMBRANO, A., 507
 ZANETTI, E., 3
 ZARBIN, G., 466
 ZARLING, V. R., 309, 311*
 ZAPATA DIAZ, J., 386
 ZAPPASODI, P., 154
 ZARA, M., 408
 ZAVAGLIA, O., 112
 ZEALEAR, D., 648
 ZEBROWSKI, T., 323
 ZEGLIO, P., 448
 ZEITLIN, B. R., 272
 ZEITLIN, R. A., 433
 ZELMAN, S., 135
 ZEMAN, F. D., 108*
 ZERWIC, M. M., 467

ZHABOTINSKY, U. M., 41
 ZIEGLER, R. F., 163
 ZIFF, M., 418
 ZIKINA, E. C., 586
 ZILLESSEN, F. O., 483
 ZIMDAHL, W. T., 55
 ZIMMERMAN, F. T., 92
 ZIMMERMAN, H. A., 613
 ZIMMERMAN, H. J., 571, 572
 ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 426
 ZIMMERMAN, M., 53
 ZINI, F., 513
 ZINNEMANN, K., 321
 ZINSSER, A. D., 364
 ZINSSER, H. H., 364, 369
 ZINTEL, H. A., 78

ZIPEL, R., 85
 ZOHMAN, B. L., 167
 ZOLLINGER, H. U., 249, 512
 ZOLLINGER, R. M., 173
 ZONNEVELDT, A., 570
 ZOUTENDYK, A., 283
 ZUBIANI, A., 316, 421
 ZUBROD, C. G., 68
 ZUCK, F. N., 245
 ZUCKER, E. M., 528
 ZUCKERMAN, S., 532*
 ZUCKERMANN, R., 382
 ZWERLING, H. B., 660
 ZWERLING, I., 495
 ZYGMUNTOWICZ, A. S., 624
 ZYMARIS, M., 501

